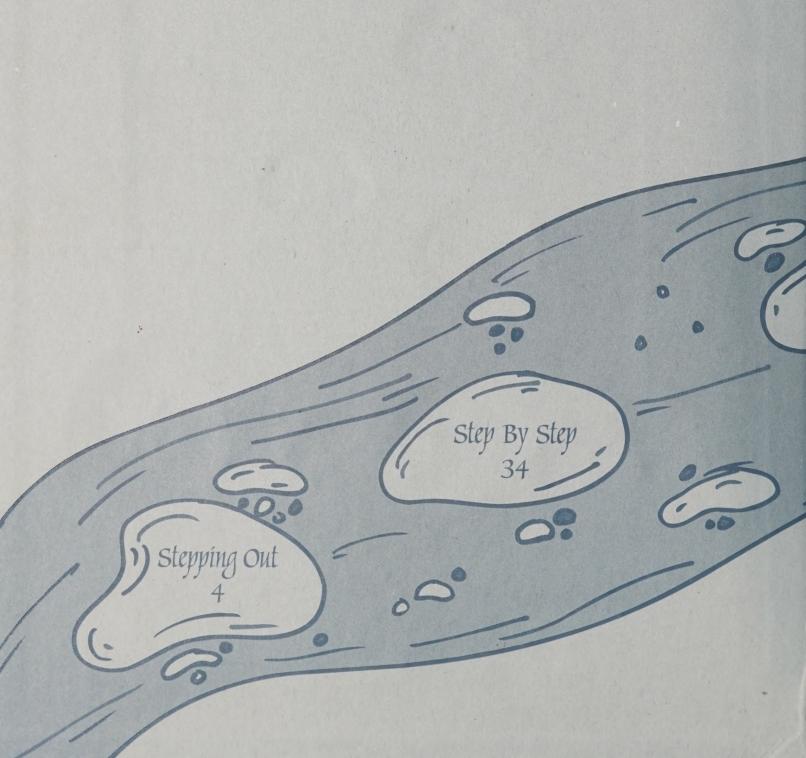
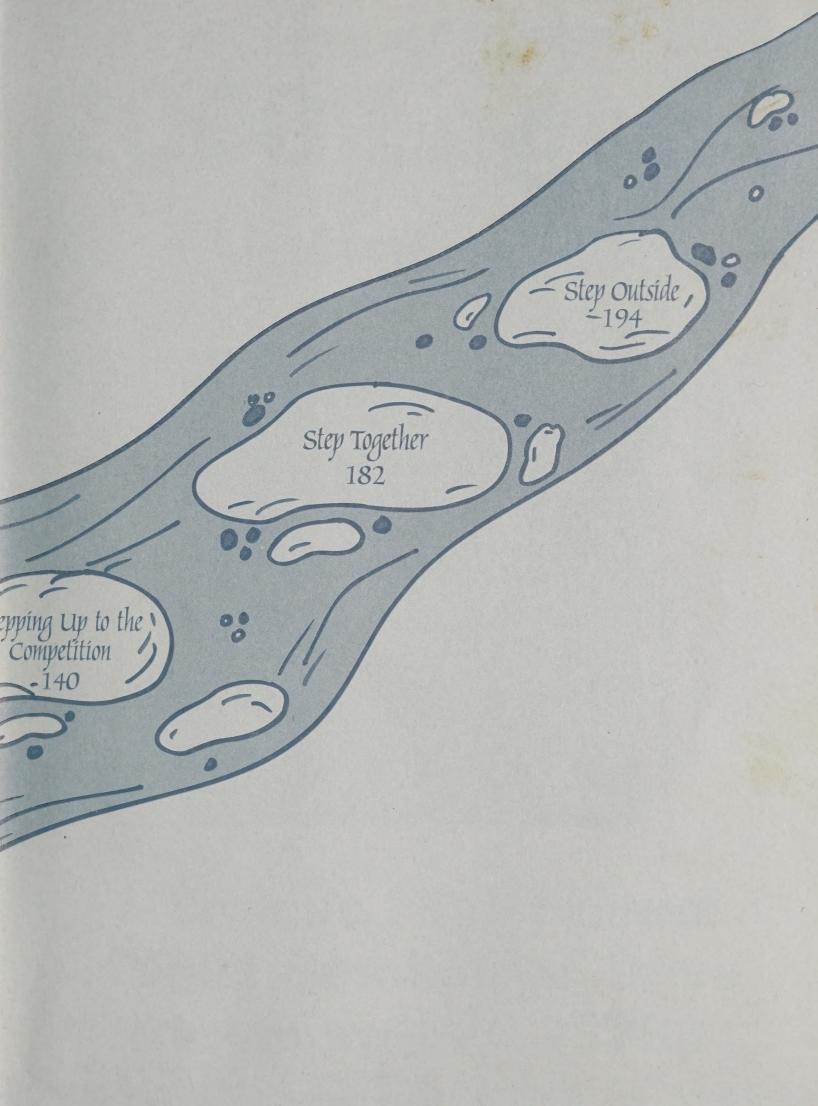
LOCAL HISTORY

Stepping Stones



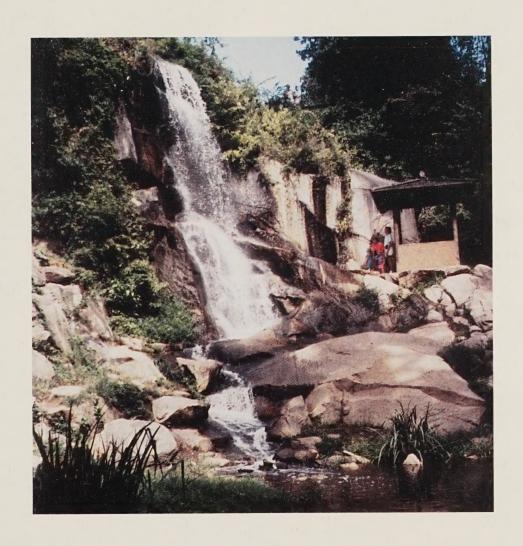
The Legend 2000





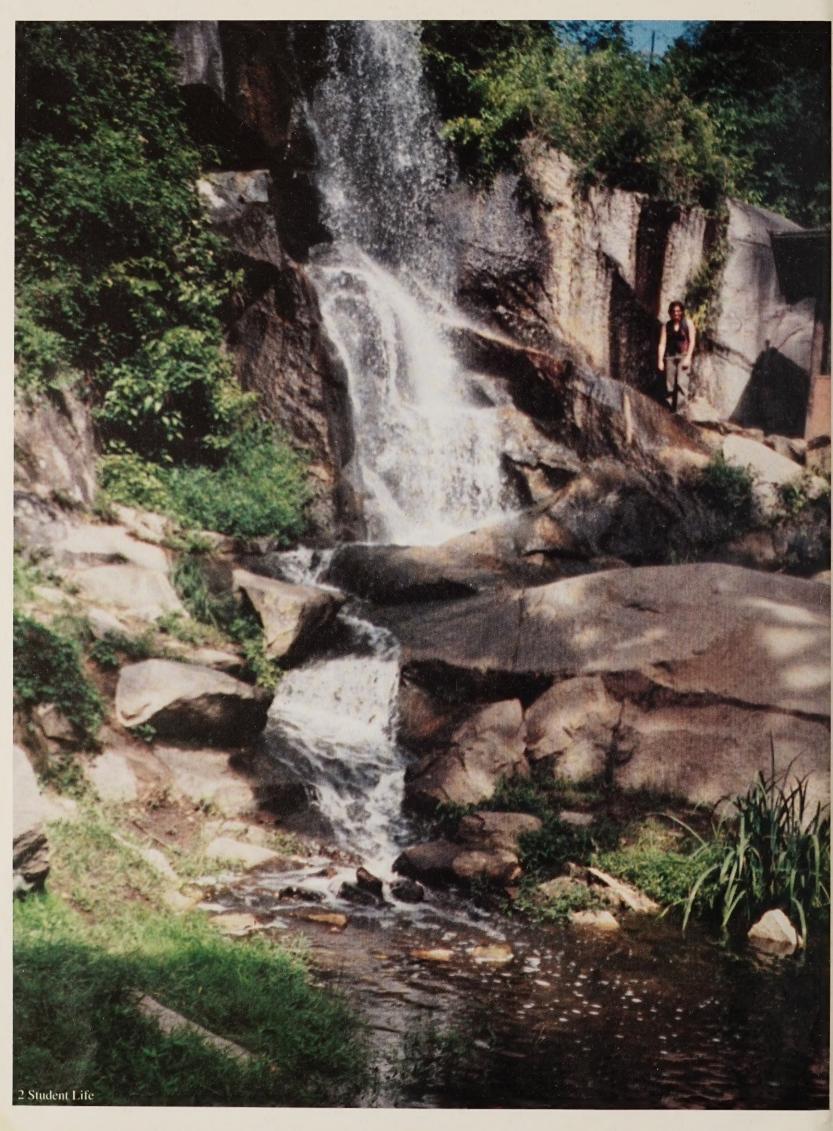
Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2023 with funding from LYRASIS and LYRASIS Members

2000 Legend Volume 21



Monacan High School 11501 Smoketree Drive Richmond, VA 23236

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



Standing on the edge of the grassy bank, the boy contemplates his situation. Which path of stepping stones should he take to get across the dark blue-green water? Should he step onto the seemingly easy path which entails large stones that hover close together in the still waters, tempting a crossing? Or should he embark on the course that threatens a fall? Remotely scattered, the undersized rocks become more slick with each passing moment as the water flows over them.

The stepping stones of life vary in size and shape. The jump from stone to stone can be a baby step or a huge leap. Sometimes you fall, sometimes you teeter on the edge, and sometimes you land safely. This is what life is about. Each decision marks a new stepping stone. Bad choices will be made at times, but there is always a stone nearby to set you back on the right path. Other times, a clear path is laid out before you. Each phase in life is different.

As we step into the millennium and another year, different stepping stones will be presented for various people. One thing is for sure, though, our intended destination is in the same vicinity. Join <u>The Legend</u> in marking our path through the year on our own <u>Stepping Stones</u>.

-Aubrey Beatty

FRONT & CENTER



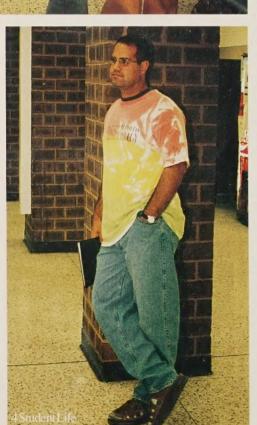






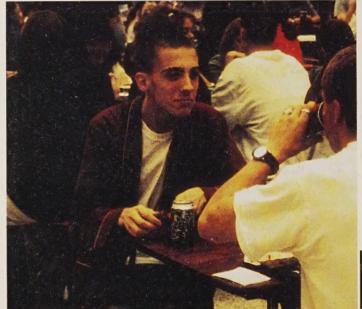
"Peace, Love, and Friendship." Reminiscing on a pastera, Elizabeth Essex and Laurie Clark are dressed in hippie threads. The 70's styles are making their way back into the closets of teenagers today.





Just Relaxing. Standing in line to get dance tickets, Tony Morin and Jeni Boyce display spirit with their tye-dye shirts. Hippie Day was the day to bring back the trends of the past.

Bedtime or Lunchtime? Comfortably dressed in a bathrobe, Charles Oliver starts off Spirit Week by participating in Pajama Day. Students who wore their PJ's to school only had one thing to worry about: staying awake.





Chief Supporters. Seniors Jessica Lumsden and Courtney Ware sport their regular game day outfits. Jessica and Courtney have shown their pride in their school continuously over the years.

Spirited Teacher. Joining in on the festivities, Mr. Thackston wears a tye-dye shirt for Hippie Day. Teachers participating in Spirit Week was commonplace.





A Wacky Week

Students Show Pride By Participating in Spirit Week

One of the most exciting and eventful weeks of school was Spirit Week! Starting off the wacky week was Monday, Hat Day. Students got to break the "no hats!" rule They wore their favorite hats: stylish baseball hats, bucket hats, and beanies. Hats could be funny and cool or dingy and old.

Double trouble Tuesday was Twin Day. Friends got to dress the same as each other. "Twin day was my favorite day, I actually got to be a twin with someone else besides my twin sister," stated senior Erin Domnick. It seemed as if the halls were flooded with clones.

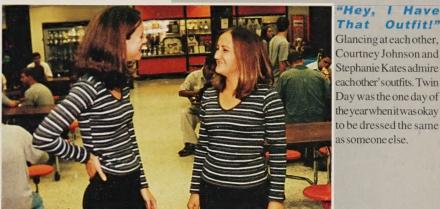
The next day was Pajama Day. Fuzzy slippers and flannel pants were all around. "It was hard to stay awake. I felt like I should be at home in bed," expressed junior Annie Davis.

Thursday was Tie-dye/Hippie Day. Walking around the school was a blast from the past; bell bottoms and platform shoes were the fashion of the day. It was groovy.

Finally, Friday was Spirit Day, the day when everyone wore orange and brown. When asked what her favorite day was, freshman Kelsey Bradberry replied, "Spirit Day is my favorite day. It's when everyone dresses in orange and white." Pride shone throughout the day. "It's the one day when the school is together," says Lauren Knight. Spirit Week showed that no matter who students hang out with in school, everyone can come together for the same cause.

-Ashley Domnick





That Outfit!" Glancing at each other, Courtney Johnson and Stephanie Kates admire eachother's outfits. Twin Day was the one day of theyearwhenitwasokay to be dressed the same as someone else.



Flower Child. Blasted from the past, Melissa Chester shows her school spirit dressed in 60's style clothing. The hippies were fond of wearing flowers in their hair.



Off in the Building Please." Juniors Kelly Maynard, Chris Langgood, and Sarah Riggstakeadvantageof Spirit Week to wear hats during school. This day wasverypopularamong the student body because hats are not regularly allowed in school.



"Juniors! Juniors!" Decked out in orange and white, members of the junior class display their spirit during the pep rally. The pep rally consisted of loudness contests, team recognition, and cheering to get the football team fired up.

"Peace Man." With various types of clothing from the 60's, Red Warren demonstrates a spirited hippie. Many hippies in the 60's wore army jackets in protest to the war.

It's Awesome Baby!

"Everywhere we go people want to know who we are..."



"Partner Stunts." Dan Macaluso and Taylor Phillips sit high on top of Tony Morin and Jeff Henthorn's shoulders. The guys were taught how to perform stunts and cheers for the game.

"Intensity!" Senior powder puff coaches Kevin Mapp, Cody Eyerly, and Brian Mays look on eagerly as the senior girls fight for a victiory. The seniors played great in their last powder puff game.

"...so we tell them." They were the mighty, mighty powder puff participants. With 250 girls playing, which was more than ever before, the stands were packed, the girls were ready, and the cheerleaders were hyped. The big event was kicked off this year with a slight variation



from the norm. This year the bonfire was held prior to the game, which helped to get everyone excited and ready for action. "It was a great way to get everyone motivated," comments Heather Misorski. The atmosphere reflected the team rivalry with class chants echoing throughout the fall night. Every person present felt a sense of class and school pride.

As the night continued the freshmen and sophomores piled onto the field while the infamous male cheerleaders helped to pep them into agressiveness. The incredibly close game had a score of 0-0 when the clock ran out. During overtime in an exciting play, the freshmen scored the winning touchdown for the win. Next the junior and senior girls took the field.

The winner of the junior-senior powder puff game was... there wasn't one. For the first time in history the game went into triple overtime with a final score of 6-6. "I wish we could have finished out the game," commented Jennifer Geer. Although no one was able to claim victory, everyone played to her potential and came out a winner.

The half-time show was jam packed with school spirit and student involvement. The male cheerleaders went crazy with their routine and kept everyone pumped for the game. Afterwards, each grade level's princes were honored and escorted onto the field, and the Homecoming King Jimmy Roberts was crowned. With more student involvement than ever before, the game was a huge success. It not only helped to unite the school, but it proved that girls really can play football.

-Stacey Walden and Kelly Sorrells

"Hail to the King." During half time of the junior-senior powder puff game, Homecoming King, Jimmy Roberts, was crowned. Since the beginning of Powder Puff, it has been a tradition to crown the king at the game.





FRONT & CENTER



Eventhoughthey neverlistenedtome it was still cool." Daniel Scott (9)



entertaining.I enjoyed teaching so many girls how to play football." Jeremy Hite (10)



"I'm very proud of my girls, and the way they played. Wearetheonly undefeated class, and the sophmores betterwatchout nextyear."Chad Davis(11)

Puffcheerleader.



"Is That Heather Locklear?" Close

"It was funny watching how seroiusly some of the girls took the game. I have enjoyed working with my girls throughout the year" KevinMapp(12)



possible.

enough. Jeff Henthorn shows his stuff as a Powder

"Check Out Those Babes!" As a powder puff tradition, junior and senior guys dress up as cheerleaders and pep up the girls. The Varsity cheerleaders worked with the guys to help them learn an awesome routine.



"Go Sophomores!" sophomores went all out in class spirit. Katie Harvey and Jeremy Hite take a break before the big game.



"Best Wishes." High above the crowd, Senior Allison Stevens tells the Juniors to have fun in high school next year. The seniors were in great spirits for their last pep rally.

"Ah-Ooh-Ah-Ah." Showing their spirit, the Junior class cheers along during the class competitions. These contests never fail to bring out everyone's school spirit.







"Almighty Chief." Varsity cheerleader Sarah Riggs compliments Matt Macey on his great outfit. Matt Macey was our Chief mascotthis year.



"Let's WIn!" It's all smiles when the varsity cheerleaders step it up with their high energy cheers. The cheerleaders worked hard to make everything perfect for the pep rally.

"FireIt Up." Varsity football captain Kevin Mapp gives an inspiring and enthusiastic speech to pump up the students and the players. Kevin was a great leader for the football team.





"Ilove getting the school hyped up. Everyonehasgreat spirit." Molly Peebler



"It was great seeing everyone in so much orange, and so pumped up for the game." Jessica Lumsden

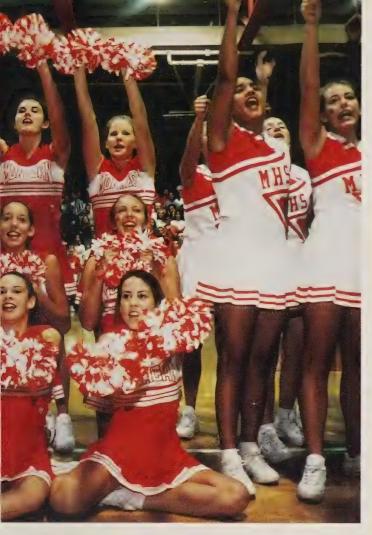


"I like the pep rallies because I can show my support." Galen Parker



"The pep rally was a greatend to spirit week" Kelly Mayers

FRONT & CENTER



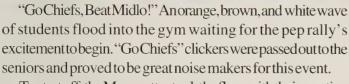
"Cimme a C." With lots of energy and excitement, the varsity cheerleaders spell out "CHIEFS" to each of the classes. All the Monacan cheerleaders gathered around, and chanted along.



Leading the students through the festivities, John Feeney and Adam Brock tell the students of the events to come. John Feeney and Adam Brock were funny and spirited hosts throughout the pep rally.



attitude and style, the Monacettes give it their all to hype up the crowd. The Monacettes always have an exciting dance to perform for the pep rally.



To start off, the Monacettes took the floor with their creative and energetic dance moves. John Feeney and Adam Brock then stepped up to be our hosts for this spirited event. John Feeney commented, "I'm glad I could spark the attitude of the students for the game."

Next, all fall sports teams were recognized for their outstanding achievments during the season. The cheerleaders then came out and gave us a show with their high flying stunts and cheers. Varsity cheerleader Angelina Smith stated, "Tlove being able to cheer to such an enthusia stic crowd." To show their spirit before the pep rally, the cheerleaders were not allowed to talk all day, and those who did had to pay the price. All cheerleaders that broke the rule had to do 50 push-ups as punishment.

The class competitions were next to follow. "C-H-I-E-F-S Chiefs" was screamed by each class to see who could be the loudest. The seniors were victorious once again. Sophomore Jimmy Lee exclaimed, "The class competitions are the best part of the peprally!" The peprally was a great success in helping to get players and students hyped up for the homecoming game.

-Kelly Sorrells



"You be On In 5." Preparing for his debut, John Feeney gets ready to lead the pep rally. John's spirit and personality earned him a spot as a host.



Standing on the sidelines, the varsity football players watchas the students show their spirit. The peprally letthe team know that it had the school's support.

It's not easy being ORANGE PepRally

Homecoming

A Spirited Beginning



Hailto the Queen. During half-time, Kelly Harvey accepts the Homecoming Queen title. She has been nominated for princess all four years.

chief pride. Taking a break from chanting with the Varisty Cheerleaders, school mascot, Matt Macey flashes his pearly whites. The mascot is a spirited reminder of Chief pride.

"Beat Midlo! Trash Trojans!" These chants could be heard in the gym on Friday afternoon. Students, teachers, and even parents anticipated the exciting

weekend to come. Once again Homecoming weekend was off to a spirited start. Kicking off the festivities, students met in the Smoketree Pool parking lot to create personalized floats, which would be used to showcase different organizations. The students on the floats cheered wildly and threw candy to liven up the bystanders. While the parade came to an end, the crowds filled the stadium to watch the competitive game against our rivals, Midlothian.

The game got off to a flawless start and the crowd was hoping for nothing less than victory. At halftime, we were confident of victory as the half time show got underway. The anxious senior nominees awaited the announcement of the Homecoming Queen. This years' nominees were Delina Robinson, Amy Carter, Megan Shipstedt, Katie Healy, and Kelly Harvey. A glowing smile overcame Kelly Harvey as her name echoed throughout the entire stadium while she was being announced queen. Kelly was escorted off the field by Senior King, Jimmy Roberts, and they were presented to the crowd as Monacan's royalty for the weekend.

As the king and queen were driven out of the stadium, the players aggresively hustled back onto the field to finish the game. Our lead slipped toward the end, but the team fought with all their might throughout the game. The Homecoming weekend brought out the spirit and pride of the entire community and student body.

-Stephanie Weiler and Kelly Wilson

On the March. Moving slowly down Smoketree Drive, the marching band awaits the next song. The band helped to make the crowd more enthusiastic throughout the season.







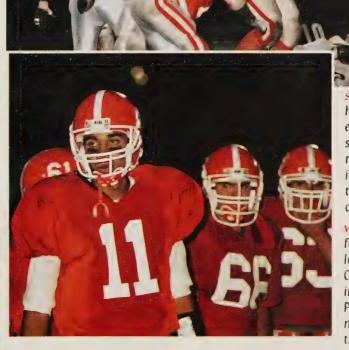
Tortwe the Trojans. "Off with his head", says Jeff Arrington as Jonathan Mann hangs helplessly. The French Club float was one of the countless foreign language floats that were in the parade.



All Eyes Watching. All eyes penetrate through Joey Fore as he kicks a field goal to increase the score. The kicker is a vital position that other teammates depend on.

Follow the Leader. As the floats creep along, students cheer and throw candy to the bystanders. The community's support is always shown at the annual parade.





sly Guy. Sneaking from behind. Wilbur Penick and Jeremy Hite tried their best to slow the opposing runningback from advancing. Players often doubled their efforts to take down oppenents.

what Now? Dazed and Confused. Chad Davis and onlooking teammates look to Coach Daniels not only for instructions, but inspiration. Players often paused for a moment to concentrate on the next play.

FRONT & CENTER



"The dance was a lot of fun, and being a Homecoming princess was an honor." -Kelsie Bradberry



" It was fun and entertaining."
-Jeremy Hite



"Ithadagoodvariety of music that everyone could get down to."
-Daniel

Jones



"It was my best homecoming ever." Jacqueline Hall

Pump It Up. Shari Gray and Tameka Hunt get down and groove to the music. Dressing up in evening gowns allowed students to show off their finest.





wide Grins. Pausing in their dance, Shawn Wyckoff and Eddie Lohr pose for the camera. Pictures helped to preserve lifetime memories.

Bumping and Grinding. Students get wild and crazy as the music gets louder. The DJ played music that appealed to everyone.





Swing My Way. Finding a beat to dance to, Jennie Garriques swings her hips in rhythm to the music. Music with a good beat made dancing fun for everyone.

Tearing Up the Dance Floor. Frank Darnold expresses his love for dancing as he breakdances across the floor. People's different styles made the dance interesting.





Stairway to Heaven Rip Rop, Country, and Rap Make a Night to Remember

It was Saturday, and the mood was right. For many people, the long day meant busy preparations, with the hope that the night would be filled with glamour. Girls spent hours fixing their hair, makeup and nails, while the guys worked on straightening their ties, preparing their cars and picking up their corsages. The guys embarked on what they thought would be the longest night of their lives; the girls began what they hoped would be the most memorable.

People arrived as couples, friends, stag or observers, and the evening lived up to the expectations of most. Jessica Bolt stated, "I went with my best friend just because we are best friends!" Some people's boyfriends and girlfriends came home from college to escort their dates to the big dance.

Many people have different opinions about what the most enjoyable part of the night was. When asked what her favorite part of the dance was, Angelina Smith said, 'My favorite part was dancing the night away with my boyfriend." Some enjoyed dinner or even after-dance events better than the dance itself. Rockie Sun said, "I personally enjoyed dinner and the after dance activities more than the dance." The night provided a good time for everyone as they danced on a stairway to heaven.

-Tim Irby





wow! Students gather around to watch Sean Scully dance energetically and humorously. Students enjoyed watching each other show off their moves.



Jamming to the Beat. As the crowd forms a circle, Ahmad Watkins becomes the center of attention as he grooves to the music. The night was an opportunity for students' true sides to be seen through their dancing.



Take a Load Off.
Students huddle
around the table
to chat and get
some fresh air.
Afterworking up
a sweat, dancers
needed to take a
break and get refreshments.



His Royal Majesty. Senior Jimmy Roberts and his date: Katie Harvey, wavedto the crowd. Jimmy was crowned Homecoming King at the the powder puff game earlier that week. slow Down. Dancing to a slow song, senior princess Katie Healy and Taylor Phillips hold each other close. A romantic mood prevailed as the dance came to a close.

Fixation Carand Bott

Cargo Pants and Bell Bottoms are Back!



Brandname... Students found fashionable clothes at these and other stores. Everyone knew stores where they could find the perfect outfit.

Eating in Style. Casey Sanders sports a longsleeve Polo tee with cargo jeans. Comfortable and stylish was the way to go.

What is fashion? Junior, Shannell Jones. explained, "Fashion is a way of displaying your style and personality through the latest wear." As styles changed, students shopped. Always trying to keep up with the latest trend got expensive, but it was worth it to some students.

Colors, styles, and trends presented opportunities for students to express their personalities. Junior, Ashley Zapach, commented "Fashion presents a freedom of expression." Colors reflected the mood of each student. Blacks and blues created a dismal, however, calm mood; reds and oranges screamed, and pink communicated a gentleness. "Neon colors will still be in come the future," stated Sophmore, Jimmy Lee. What colors will the future hold? The answer remains to be seen

Name brands such as Abercrombie & Fitch, American Eagle, Polo, Tommy, Express, Old Navy, Aeropostale and FUBU were popular. Students often shopped in the same stores as their friends which gave different groups distinctive looks. Everyone had a look that made a statement about who they were.

People say that history repeats itself. We proved that fashion does. Girls' fashions had a 70's twist to them and included cardigan sets, bell bottoms, and platform shoes. Guys' preferred khaki cargo pants, Structure jeans, fleece, plaid, button down collared shirts, and long sleeved T-shirts. All of these were comfortable clothes that kept the guys looking good.

- Jamar Arvin

Dressing Comfortably! Walking down the hall, Tina Figueroa, wears the ever-popular combination of overalls and a bandana. Comfortable and practical, overalls will probably never go out of style.





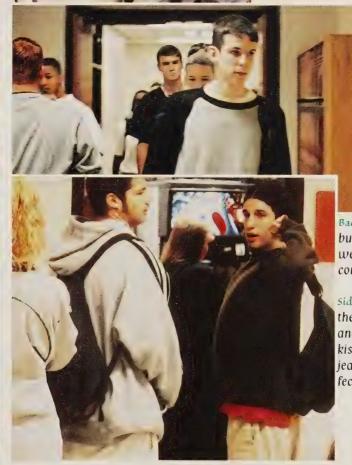


"Walk this way" Representing three styles. Lindsay Martin, Alicia Williams, Brooke Tinsley, and Puja Mukherje go to class. Clamdiggers, name brand jackets, and 70's style striped shirts were in.



Strike a Pose! Wearing a Nautica jacket, La Shauna Cuffy stays in style. Many students wore Nautica, Tommy Hilfiger, and Polojack-

Fashion with a touch of school spirit... Staci Hoover sports her Aeropostale sweatshirt with the CHIEF emblem. Several students showed school spirit through clothing.



Backto Basics... Keeping it simple, but stylish, Zach Wadsworth wears a sweater. Shirts with contrasting arms were in.

Side-by-Side... While standing in the lunch line Ryan Baldwin and Chad Newton relax in khakis. Khakis were dressier than jeans, but easy to relax in: perfect for school.

Discussing whet



NOW

PRICE CHECK

	Now	Then
Movies	\$6.75	\$3.00
Bowling	3.00	.45
Hair Cut	16.00	1.50
College	60,000	30,000
House	300,000	30,000
Car	25,000	3,000
Book	15.00	5.00
News-		
paper	.75	.50
Stamp	.33	.13
Hamburge		
from McD'		.10
Coca Cola	.50	.5
Gum	.69	.1
Bread	1.39	.25
Milk	3.00	.50
Butter	1.39	.18
Eggs	1.29	.12
Tennis		
Shoes	70.00	10.00
Shirts	25.00	4.00
Blue		
Jeans	50.00	6.00
Coats	65.00	12.00

- "Don't Leave Home Without it." Nokia cell phones are one of the latest advancements in cell phone technology. These phones not only provide for communication; they also provide entertainment by containing many preprogrammed games.
- 2. "Look How Far We've Come!" CDs were first used only for music, but now they are also used for computer programs and movies. CDs are recorded and played by using lasers that read and write on the disk.
- 3. "Where's the Remote?" With televisions today, people no longer have to get up to change the channel. Televisions now have remotes, large screens, DVDs, better picture quality, and so much more to create the perfect watching experience.
- 4. "Cruisin'in Style." The 1999 Mazda Protoege is proof that car design is constantly being changed. Cars can now be personalized by adding anything from CD players, systems, spoilers and to sunrooves.











"I don't think the millennium will change anything,'

-Alana Sloan 11th



"I think it's all hyped up to be something that it's not. It's just going to be another year.'

-Robert Fore



I think things will change for the better in the millennium." -Chris Sloan



"I think there is going to be a lot of fun and excitment."

-Courtney Thomas 10th

FRONT & CENTER

Stepping Into the Millennium 10, 9, 8, 7, 6,.....

AND THEN

5, 4, 3, 2, 1,... The moment we had all been waiting for, the year 2000! As streamers flew and confetti floated, one thought ran through every person's mind, "Is the world going to end?" Some people beleived this century would be the end and others said it was just going to be another year. Nevertheless, the answer to that question was up to every person to decide for themselves.

Now as we leap into the millennium, we will be faced with a chance to start over, new experiences, and a world of new and unbelievable technology. Many things have changed since the beginning of the century. The one thing that has developed greatly in this century is technology. Cars have gone from a speedy 15 miles per hour to a roaring 180 miles per hour. In the next millennium, we could be introduced to solar powered cars that will reach unbelievable speeds. Secondly, television was a luxury in the middle of the century. It was small and almost looked like a radio. Today's televison ranges in style from a big screen to a flat screen. The millennium may bring a television with a 3-D image. How cool would that be? Music is another thing that has come a long way in this century. Records have been converted to eight tracks, then to cassettes, to CDs and finally to mini-discs. In the future, maybe CD players will have a screen on them. That way CDs could be listened to and the video of the song could be watched at the same time. Lastly, the telephone has been changed from dialing through the operator, to rotary dialing, to touchtone dialing, and now to voice activated dialing. The cellular phone has also been invented and become a very popular thing to own. Maybe in the 21st century, cell phones will be designed so people can see the person they are comunicating with.

Uuntil the ball dropped we partied because it was 1999. Then we looked back on the last century and everything that had happened. We remembered good times and imagined what would come in the future.

-Natalie Smith and Kelly Sorrells





- 1. "Hello." The Brass Dial Candlestick telephone was a very popular phone in the 1920s. Phones back then had rotary dialing and separate pieces for talking and listening.
- 2. "Oh No! A Statcht" Records were made by cutting groves in the vinyl and they were played with a needle. Now DJs use them to make mixes and new beats."
- 3. "Built Strong to Last Long." On December 2, 1927, history was made when Ford introduced the Model A Ford. The car was new in appearance, performance, and mechanical design.
- 4. "Get up and Change the Channel." The RCA 630TS was the first post war tabletop telvision. The large screen, as seen here, was only 15 inches wide.



The Vacation 1 Sover



Rise and Shine. Standing in line for breakfast, students start their day the right way with a warm meal from the cafeteria. Students often find themselves buying breakfast at school rather than eating mom's home cooking.

Together again. Best friends Stacey Baldwin, Heather Mitchell, Jenny Brassfield, and Megan Moxley gather at lunch to catch up on the summer's hottest happenings. After summer vacation, friends have tons of great stories to tell.

The parking lot filled, the bell rang, and the halls came to life after three long months of summer vacation. To the freshmen class, this day was a new begining. To seniors, it was the begining of the end. To everyone else, it was

just the start of another year in high school, where the new freshmen were pickedon, and the juniors

were thrilled about finally being upperclassmen.

"For me the first day of school was overwhelming. At first I was kind of nervous, but it got better as the day went on." Allie Moore isn't the only freshmen with these feelings. "I was a little scared because not many of my friends were in my classes," confesses Megan Nicely. "Luckily I found most of them at lunch. The first day of school for freshmen was filled with fear of the unknown, and the excitement of a new experience.

"It was just another day of school. I was looking forward to seeing my friends, but I wasn't looking forward to homework." For sophomore Bonnie Kessler the first day of school was like any other. Most sophmores and juniors agreed that the first day wasn't that exciting.

"I can't believe that it's almost over!" exclaims senior Jennifer Strickland. "I've been in high school for what seems like forever, and it's hard to imagine that it's my last year." Senior year was a time to prepare for the future whether it be going to college or starting a career in the real world. Seniors also took this year to look back on fond memories of the past four years before they stepped into the future.

- Ryanne McCarraher & Courtney Burke

Check Your Schedule. Quickly trying to find their next class, students scurry through the halls searching for the right room. The fear of walking into the wrong room runs rampant through the minds of new students.







Single File. Patiently waiting in line for their turn. Sean Buckley, Jimmy Whitehead, Cory Barnett, and Daniel Costello talk about the day's events while they wait for lunch. During lunch, students got a chance to goofoff and joke around with friends.



Yum, Yum, Yum. Enjoying the first lunch of the year, Peter Pavell. Amber Petrohovich, Jose Hidalgo, and Dan Macaluso go over schedules to find out what classes they have together. Finding out who has what class is a big deal the first day back.

Rushing for Freedom. Heading out of sixth period, Thomas Mandley strolls towards his car and an afternoon free of school. Though the first day is exciting, students miss the summer's free-



Once Again. Slowly strolling toward the doors, students head inside to meet old friends and start another year of school. On the first day of school, it is hard to get up and meet the bus.



the first day.

Mrs.

FRONT & CENTER



"I buy all my car audio equipment from Audio Express." - C a m e r o n

Britland



"I go to E-lite image for total car performance." -Qunicy Taylor



"I enjoy modifying my car because it's my hobbie and I enjoy it." -Cory W.



City for my automotive accessories."

"I go to Circuit

-Aaron Goodwin

A Classy Ríde! A minority of the students drive their parents luxurious cars, especially this one which is sported by Monteil Crawley. (Hopefully the car will come home in the same condition.)



How Informative! This maroon Saturn Sedan sports the bumper stickers all over the back of the car. Bumper stickers are a way for students to express their ideas and interests, especially favorite bands and radio stations.

How Low Can It Go? Tate Harvey has transformed his 1992 S-10 pickup truck into a low rider. All of Tate's modifications were done at E-lite Image.









Look At the Big Decal! The owner of the Toyta Supra, Ben Arner, has hooked his car up by adding the Supra Decal, new exhaust, and strips to the lower body of the car.

Ready To Launch! Junior Billy Gully, the owner of the 1995 Saturn SC2, added a spoiler to his ride, making the car more sporty. Students do not always have the most expensive looking cars, but they add features to make them seem more sporty.





Getting Around Town

Uptown,
Downtown,
All Around Town

What is the most important thing to an average high school student? A Car!! The number of students driving to school increased every year. It was like a car dealership in the student parking lot. There were many different types, styles, colors, and models of cars. Automobiles range from sports cars, sedans, jeeps, and trucks. Students choose to buy new cars, some decided to restore classics, and others fixed up the average type of car. Some even added a bumpin' stereo system.

When asked why he spent so much money and time on his car, Josh Shepard answered "I spend vast amounts of money because it's my hobby and I enjoy it." Rachel Muh answered, "Bobby at Elite Image does all my modifications. I plan to show the car over the summer after I get ground effects and finish with the system. I love fixing it up, but it's an expensive hobby that requries a lot of savings." Though students spend great amounts of money on modifying their cars, one question that never seemed to pop up in their minds was, "Is it really worth it?"

-Sumit Kukreja



Driving Expressions! Students like to personalize their plates to show heir possessions and personality.



An Average Car Hooked Up! The rightful owner of the 1993 Type R Civic is Josh Shepard. The modifications that have been done are clear corner lights, dropped suspension, and 17" TSW Rims.



What a Classic! Matt Macey, the owner of the 1966 Ford Mustang, took the time and money to restore his car. The car is nearly in mint condition.



A Compact Sports Car at its Finest! This 1998 Mitsubishi Eclipse has been fixed up with modifications such as suspensions and mirror tints. The owner, senior Rachel Muh hopes to show her car after making further modifications



Ready To Drive To the Mountains! This Grand Jeep Charokee would be fun to drive on a ski trip. The only drawback on any SUV is the fuel economy.

The 411 on Friday Nights

"Dinner and a movie, classic and easy but always fun." -Matt Spears



Cuddle Up! Taking advantage of limited time, Matt Spears and Lindsay Driscoll enjoy time together when Lindsay is home. Matt said, "Long distance relationships are very hard, but they are the best.

Smile! Having dated since last year, Crystal Stewart and Sean Kelly wrap their arms around one another to show their feelings toward each other. Relationships that last a long time are the most special.

> It was Monday! Students filled the halls and constant chatter was heard by many about the past weekend's events. For most students, dates were a hot topic.

Although dating was common,

especially among high school students, there was confusion as to what dating meant. Everyone's definition seemed to vary in some way. For some it meant just hanging out, and for others it was a chance to get to know someone. P.J. Whiteway stated, "Obviously it means you're not locked into a relationship with that person." Cassie Aboy explained, "You are not somebody's boyfriend/girlfriend. You just go places together and have fun. You can also see others when you are dating as well."

When Friday nights rolled around, much planning was put into the evening's events. Students had to decide who to go out with and where to go. When asked what a typical date was, the majority agreed upon dinner and a movie. While others, like Josh Savilisky, thought Maymont Park was a good place to take a date. Alicia Rogers remarked, "It doesn't have to be a real special thing. As long as I'm with the person I care about, I'm fine."

Even though students had different definitions of dating, most agreed that it was definitely better than being single. Woody Wilkinson commented, "It is better to be dating because you have someone to share things with."



It's All About Us! Greeting each other in the commons, Nicole Russell and Ron Witherspoon enjoy each other's company. The two have been dating for three years, and their relationship keeps getting better.





-Katie Anderson and Tasha Feller



Small Talk! Using lunch as a time to chat. Erin Groat and Tim Milligan catch up with one another on the day's activities. Erin and Tim began dating just before the start of school and have been happy together ever



Welcoming Arms! New student, Jerry Price, receives a warm, friendly hug from Puja Sardana. The two met at the start of the year when Jerry transfered from James River.

"What's His is Hers and Hers is His." Approaching each other with a warm smile. Darlene Noble and Jed Leidheiser express their togetherness on Twin Day. Over the summer. Darlene and Jed decided to enhance their friendship by dating.



Lunch Time Chatter. Exchanging a friendly glance, Michael Felice and Renee Glisson converse over lunch. Aside from being involved in extracurricular activities, Michael and Renee enjoy spending time together.

Dating a Rival. Spending time together on the weekend. Cory Hughes and Dana Burchett do not let the fact that they attend rival schools stop them from dating. Many students date friends they have met from nearby schools.



"Hold a True Friendship Between Both Your Hands." Crystal Jolley takes this Nigerian proverb to heart as she greets Naomi Wallace with a hug after Senior Convocation. The event was the first official recognition of the Class of 2000.

Double Trouble. Cassie Aboy and Tracy Eubank catch up on the latest gossip during lunch on "Twin Day." This special spirit day gave friends the opportunity to show their connection by wearing identical outfits.







"Girls Just Wanna Have Fun!" Juniors. Meredith Dillard, Jessie Mannix, and Whitney Hand swing and sway to the music. The girls met through common activities such as the fall musical and show choir.



"The Wheels on the Bus..." During their fifth grade field trip to D.C., elementary school studs, Chris Eells and Brendan Halligan ham for the camera. Many students have been friends since those days at Gordon and Reams.

Hand in Hand. Daronne Goree and Tasha Jones process into the auditorium during Senior Convocation. Students were allowed to pick their own partners for the formal procession.





"A great friend doesn't always understand you and maybe can't relate, but you can always count on him, no matterwhat"



"Girlfriends may come and go but a friendship can last a lifetime." Casey Sanders



"Friendship is knowing that someone will always be there when you need her."

Blair Chenault



"One friend equals one less enemy."

Brian Gallahan

FRONT

&

CENTER



Some Things Never Change. Gordon grads stand on stage awaiting their fifth grade diplomas. Though eight years have passed, the same faces still remain as seniors look forward to receiving their diplomas.



Strike a Pose. Developing divas. Heather Howells and Kelly Kennett show their eighth grade stuff. These drama queens have shared their talent through forensics, drama, and show choir all four years of high school.



Not so Dazed and Confused. Juniors Robert Fore and Patrick Smith, share a smile and chat it up during lunch. The 20 minutelunch period flies by as some students forgo their food for talk.

"A friend is one to whom one may pour out all the contents of one's heart, chaff and grain together, knowing that the gentlest of hands will take and sift it, keep what is worth keeping and, with the breath of kindness, plow the rest away." This Arabian proverb embodies what a high school teenager believes his friend truly is.

In the crazy lives teens lead, good friends can be the difference between sanity and insanity. Be it the "fab ive" who have been super-glued together since the cradle, or the couple who met yesteday and are destined to be connected until death, friends are the saving grace of life.

Many great friendships start with a bang while some ollow a natural course. Senior Megan Tuttle said she net her childhood chum and fellow senior, Becca aughan, in kindergarten. "We met when I threw a fork it her and told her to get out of my nap spot. Our riendship started with a fight but we've been friends ever since." Tracy Eubank met her best friend, Cassie Aboy, when Cassie moved to Virginia from Florida. "We net on the playground. From that point on we were best riends. We used to sit in Cassie's driveway and play hose 'little kid' games." While many friendships fade, others strengthen, but true friends are those who are here no matter how much time passes.



"Thank Heaven For Little Girls..." Carrie Huffman and Darlene Noble do a little pajama dance at their fifth grade slumber party. From kindergarten until senior year, sleepovers were a convenient way to spend a free evening with friends.



Lean On Me.
Seniors Christine
Forte. Al
Arrington, Megan
Tuttle, and junior
Whitney Hand find
support in a warm
group hug.
Through personal
and academic
troubles, these
friends have
helped each other
out of some trying
times.

-Patricia Pineda

Childhood Chums

One More...

repetition, lap, mile, round



Stretch It Out. Outside on a beautiful day, the sophomore girls' gym class stretch their legs out in participation of running the mile. Before running the mile, students are encouraged to limber up for their strenuous run.

Higher, Higher! While working on his abs, sophomore Andrew Bochman works out in the weight room. The leg raise in the weight room works legs, arms, and abs.

Life after school was sometimes spent doing homework and activities such as school clubs and jobs...but students always made time

to exercise. Robious, Briarwood, and American

Family were full of students during the week and on the weekends.

Students did many different things for exercise. Freshman Colin Stuart said, "I like to play lacrosse because it's fast-paced and physical." From a different perspective, freshman Alex Glaser noted that he enjoyed "golf because it's fun and I get to be with my friends." Other teens did various activities to burn off calories such as dancing, skateboarding, gymnastics, horseback riding, and soccer.

Some people had specific routines for everyday workouts. Usually, this involved an after school sport or an association team, which had regular practices every week. Sophomore Ryan McAllister and freshman Matt Arendall expressed "Football," was their favorite exercise, "because they get to legally inflict pain on others." This involved practices every day after school and games on Thursdays or Fridays. Other students went to the gym to take out aggression or to feel better about themselves.

Many new forms of exercise were coming about each year. This year's new rage was powerful exercise used to lose weight and to be fun. Kickboxing and Tae Bo classes were teeming with teenagers every day. Another alternate form of working out was yoga. Students said this was an excellent way to help relieve stress, and it boosted self-esteem.

- Brittany Corbett and Sydney Dannenburg

Just A Little Further! Running the mile, sophomore Ryan McAllister sprints for a good running time. The average time for a 15-16 year old guy is 6 minutes and 25 seconds.







Work It Guys! For stronger quads and calves. Adam Sabo, Josh Thomas, Stephen Burks. Brendan Halligan, Daniel Crowther, and Stephen Bartos practice high knees. Running cross country is an awesome way to keep in shape.



Work Those Biceps. Using free weights during gym class, freshman Marshall Vogt pumps iron to make his muscles huge. Gym classes are a way to keep students exercising.

Stretch! Remembering the most important part of the exercise, Molly Peehler stretches to warm up her muscles. Stretching is used to help reduce the risk of straining or pulling a muscle during activities.



xercises that should be included in a workout.

POST TO SERVICE ANALYSIS OF THE POST OF TH

The Bump. Even outside of practice, sophomores Dan McCabe and Jeff Congable work on their volleyball skills. The more practice that athletes get, the better they perform during the game.

1..2..3..4..5! Lifting the curl bar to improve her arm strength, freshman Kate Reitz counts out ten repetitions. Weight training helps students build strength and stamina.

FRONT & CENTER



"Working after school helps me learn responsibility and time management with school, work, and sports." - Annie Lipp



"It's very enriching to work with elderly people; I've learned how to work with all kinds of people."
-Christine Forte



"Working relieves my stress and I love getting paychecks every Saturday." -Katie Healy



"To be able to work in telemarketing is a great way to learn communication skills."

-Ashley Barrow

"Can I take your order?" With concentration, Phillip Ranallo punches in the customer's order. Phillip is an employee at Fazoli's and has tasks that include washing pans, mopping, and working drive-thru.



"Busted!" Displaying the fact that not all jobs are hard, Mike Stahl slacks off while playing with some of the merchandise at his Yo Yo-selling job.

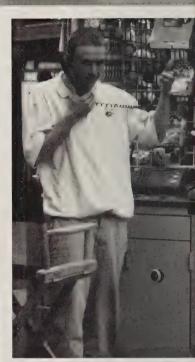
"Order Up!" Spinnaker's employees, Chris Langgood and Lauren Knight, flip, sautee', and bake all the delicious food that goes into one of Spinnaker's mouthwatering dishes. Chris and Lauren must be alert when working so close to the grill.





"It'll Be Ready In A Minute!" Concentrating on the tedious task at hand, Stacey Walden screws a watch back together after replacing its battery. Stacey must be careful and precise when handling such expensive items.

"Only 15 Minutes Till Break" Neatly and carefully folding a jacket at her Limited Too job, Brooke Marshall anxiously awaits her break. Brooke's job includes ringing up customers, restocking, counting inventory, and greeting customers.





NOW HIRING

As the clock slowly moves its minute hand closer and closer to the "9," students wait anxiously for the freedom bell to give that relieving ring. For some students the tiresome six-hour day is over, but for some, it has only just begun. The never-ending day for working students continues with after school jobs that can range from the Olive Garden to telemarketing to "paper or plastic" and back again.

Although after school jobs demand a student to prioritize his time, they can offer rewards beyond an "A+" on a test. "I've learned how to manage my time since my job is in the West End; it really helped me learn how to be organized," Christina Rebman commented. Others come away from their jobs with experience and skills they can use later in life. "My job offers me good communications skills and the opportunity to join the working world at a young age," commented Kim Corrada who works in telemarketing.

Even though jobs can yield memorable experiences and the almighty dollar, time given to these jobs can start to add up. Ranging from three to seven hours a day and up to five days a week, part-time jobs require much energy that school and sports can drain.

No matter the reason for after school jobs, students are content with what they pull away from the experience, whether it furthers them in life or gives them extra money for weekend.

-Ashley Haygood





Ringing up the customer's order, Neil Kinder looks at how much popcorn and soda he is about to prepare. Movies provide jobs in both refreshments and ticket sales.

"Extra Butter?"



"That'll be..." Adding up the order given by a customer, Jesse Fleeman reads off the total. With Sundays off, Chick-Fil-A is a popular job among students.



"Get on your feet" All day long, Matt Seneath, who works in Journeys, endures countless hours of sore feet due to the constant retrieving of shoes. Luckily, he gets a discount on comfy shoes to wear to work.



"Paper or plastic?" Among the countless other students who are employed by Ukrop's, Cory Kelly carefully places each bag of food into the cart. These clerks must be ready to brave any type of weather to deliver the customer's groceries to her

"Courtesy with a Smile." Rolling out what seems to be the 100th cart of the day, Jonathan Mann still manages a smile for his customer. When getting a job at Ukrop's, one usually starts off as a courtesy clerk and works up to a cashier.

Life On the Outside



Chattin It Up. Before dance class starts senior Becca Vaughan and sophomore Ashley Millham have a chance to talk. They take weekly dance classes that include ballet, jazz and tap.

Kick It. At the Disney Classic soccer tournament freshman Heidi Hinson sprints to get to the ball before her opponent does. Travel soccer requires a lot of practice time away from school.

When the 1:45 bell rang, students poured out of school and hurried to their various activities. These included from sports practice, dance class, play practice, instrument lessons, and hanging out. "I go to Jeremy Hite's, watch TV, and eat popcorn," commented sophomore Matt Kalfoglou about his daily after school schedule. Many students tried to earn



some extra cash by working at different jobs such as Ukrop's, Chesterfield Towne Center, and Wendy's.

There were always the out of the ordinary activities such as horseback riding, lacrosse, and drawing. "I like to take my horse, Lucky Lady, out at Saddlebrook Barn two or three times a week,"sophomore Ellen D'Angelo reported. Another sophomore Craig Marshall admitted, "I like to play the kazoo in my spare time." No matter what the task, it was always worth doing.

As students wound down, more focus was put on school work and studying. Finally, it was time to relax! Sleeping has always been a popular pastime to squeeze in after school. Others went on the internet, watched TV, talked on the phone, and in general, caught up on the day's gossip.

F-R-I-D-A-Y! It was time for parties, working, concerts, shopping, movies, and hanging out. Cameron Parris, Holly Barrufalo, and Michelle Clare expressed that they were usually "chillin' like villains." The school was always buzzing on Friday nights when everyone came out to support the football and basketball teams. On Saturdays people went their separate ways and did what they enjoyed. Whether it was movies, concerts, or partying, there was always some social activity to do. Popular concerts were Pat McGee, Sauce-a-palooza, Family Values, and N'SYNC. The ticket box was bustling when Varsity Blues, The Matrix, Runaway Bride, and Sixth Sense came out. Sunday night, the last bit of forgotten homework was completed, and students prepared for another bustling week of high school.

Hard At Work. Shuffling through a clothes rack, senior Jennifer Tantillo looks for the perfect size for her customer. Knowing where things are and helping customers is a huge responsibility for a working teenager.







Yakety-Yak. Trying to catch up on the day's news. sophomore Stephanie Knight talks on the phone with one of her friends. Gossip is a popular pasttime among teenagers.

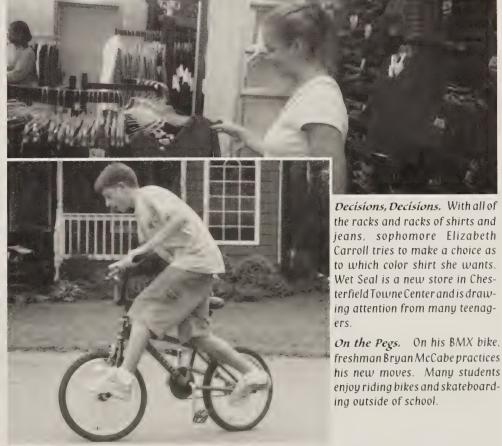


One Ticket Please. Sophomore Ashley Diersen enjoys spending time with her friends while watching a movie on the big screen. There is no better way to relax than going to a movie.

zzzzs. Catching up on some much needed rest, sophomore Mark Fisher uses lunchtime to put his mind at ease. Hard classes can make anyone exhausted.



Charils. Plucking away on her guidate sophamore Maria Kosut concentrates to getting the right chards. Many students practice for years to perfect their insturments, some even have bands where they parctice every day to become the best



Dare to

HUMILIATING MOMENTS STUDENTS TELLALL

THROUGHOUT EVERY PERSON'S LIFE THERE IS AT LEAST ONE EMBARRASSING MOMENT THEY WILL NEVER FORGET. STUDENTS DARE TO SHARE A FEW OF THEIR HUMILIATING MOMENTS.

"It was a day I had to dress out for gym. I didn't remember my teacher telling me it was, so of course I was left without a gymsuit. I couldn't stand to lose any points, so I found a locker that someone had

forgotten to lock, and I used their suit. Not thinking, I threw my school clothes into the locker and plodded on out to the gym. After class was over I went back into the locker room and to my dismay I found myself with a bit of a problem. Not only could I not remember what locker I had put my clothes in, but even if I knew the locker number, I had no idea the combination of the lock. For the rest of the day I had to wear someone else's gymsuit and sweatpants, and after school I spent what seemed like

an hour unlocking lockers trying to find my clothes."
-Aynonomus

"It was my first year working at Monacan and even though it wa getting close to the end of the year, I still hadn't met all of the faculty One day, I'm standing over by the band room, getting ready to loc

the doors where students come in from the bus loop. A student comes up to me and asks if he can run this car to get something. By the end of the year I'r sick and tired of irresponsible students asking me to their cars and I begin to lecture him. Finally sigh and say okay, but I'm going to stand here to be you back in so you better run, or I'm going to shut the doors and you will have to go around to the front to get back in. The student walks out the door and continues to walk to his car. I open the door and you to him to start running. He takes off running and after a few minutes he comes back in. Later on in the week I saw the same kid talking to another teached and I ended up finding out the student was actuall. Mr. Birmingham."

-Mr. Waters 1111



"In class, one day I had to give a presentation. The person in front of me had just finished and now it was my turn. I stood up and began to walk to the front of the classroom. The class began laughing and when I turned around everyone was looking at me. I had no idea what I had done, but whatever it was the class found it to be pretty funny. One of my friends came over to me and said, "Amanda, you have gum stuck all over the back of your pants." Sure enough when I turned around, there was sticky, disgusting gum all over my jeans."

-Amanda Phelan 11th



"I fell through a chair in front of my class. Luckily, I was wearing pants."
-Mrs. Lucas



"On the first day of school, my freshman year, I walked into the girls bathroom."
-Jamie Ashley
Ilth



"I went to put my lunch tray on the cart and all fifty trays fell across the floor." -Kelly Maynard



"One day I wan chewing on my pen. I didn't real ize until later that I had black ink or my teeth and lips.
-Allison Comstocl

FRONT & CENTER

Share

"It was a Saturday afternoon, and I was playing in a big softball game. The other team was very competitive, and so far their pitcher had thrown a no hitter. It was my turn up to bat, and I was so nervous, but I

knew my ing on me to to the plate. not. I hit a field. I was watched the left fielder's first base. had tripped

was lavina



team was countget a hit. I got up and believe it or long shot to left so excited ball soar over the head as I ran to Before I knew it. I over first base. I there with my

face in the dirt and everyone, including my team and coaches, was hysterically laughing at me. When I look back on it now, I can't help but laugh."

-Jessica Lumsden 12th

"I had just bought this new brown skirt, and I was dying to wear it to school for the first time. As I was walking down the hall of my school, the skirt ripped completely up the back. Unfortunately I didn't realize t until I got to my next class and the guy I had been crushing on for two years began laughing at me. One of my friends finally told me why he was laughing, and was mortified. I had no idea. For the rest of the day had to wear blue sweat pants with dress shoes and a dress shirt."

-Anonyomus

"Before every field hockey game the goalie kicks the ball into the goal. I was doing just that when all of a sudden my foot landed on top of the ball and rolled me right onto my back. I laid there in total embarrassment hoping no one had seen me. Then Jessica Lumsden came running over from the sidelines screaming, "Are you all right?" Suddenly she grabs one of my leas and lifts it up pretending she was helping me stretch. Apparently she had seen the whole thing, and she was trying to save me the embarrasment by helping to play it off. I don't really know if it worked , but we sure got a "kick" out of it!"

-Courtney Ware 12th





Time for dessert! Picking his nose with no sense of embarrassment. Red Warren is caught. This is one of the most emarrassing things a person can be cauaht doina.



Still hungry? Sharing lunch. Steven Burks forces a tasty ham sandwich in Matt Macey's mouth. Friends often goof around and try to embarrass one another.



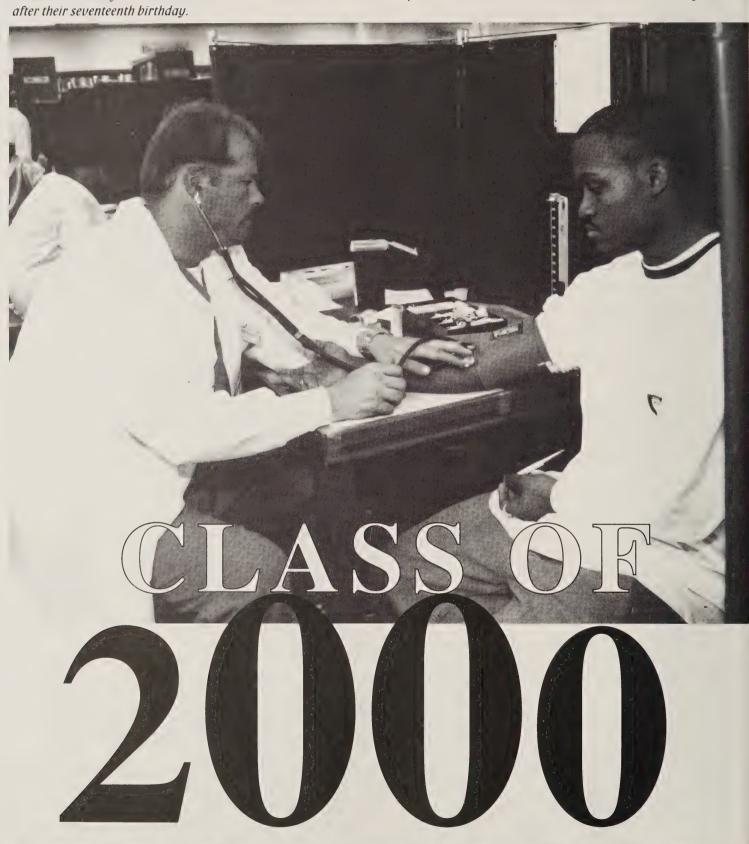
Start Digging. Pushed helpless against the cafeteria table. Katie Loving, recieves a wedgie from sophomore friends, Alex Clark, Amanda Patrick, and Katherine Stennett. Wedgies are an uncomfortable thing to have and are a pain to dig out.



Savingit for Later. With great difficulty, Connie Bowling carelessly tries to comsume her strawberry yo-Matt gurt. Spears finds it hard not to laugh when a spoonful of the yogurt ends up on her face.

"Dreams are the touchstones of our

"120/70" On the day of the blood drive, the nurse takes David Baker's blood pressure to see if Juniors and Seniors could choose to give blood



characters." Henry David Thoreau

Congratulations to the class of 2000! The end of the year had been anticipated by the senior class since September. The last year of high school had been filled with college applications, senioritis, deadlines, and the o v e r w h e l m i n g question, "Who's doing what this weekend?" Between going to school, after-school activities, and work, seniors looked forward to weekends of relaxation and the occasional party.

As graduation day quickly approached, new boundaries were crossed and new experiences were had. No one knew where they would end up. Some might be going on to find the cure for an illness, some to the moon, others to become teachers, and others to become high powered industialists. Who knew?

The graduating class had grown not only intellectually, but also personally. From the beginning, seniors had been recognized with events celebrating their status - senior convocation, senior picnic, senior banquet, senior teach day, baccalaureate, and graduation.

So, as the saying goes, "The future's what we make of it."

- Lauren Gallaher and Patricia Pineda "Let's Go Get the Ball." Showing Ricky Vann where to go, Kevin Mapp volunteers to help out with MOMD basketball. Seniors proved to be big help to Ms. Molsky and Ms. Spader.



"Don't Worry! They Dont' Bite." After dissecting their shark, Kelly Harvey, Allison Stevens, Jennifer Burns, and Brooke Martin proudly display their work. Being a senior povided opportunities to take different classes such as vertebrate anatomy.







Time for a Break. Seniors use their bunch time not only to eat, but also to relax and catch up with their friends. At lunchtime, seniors got the privilege of leaving class three minutes early to get in line first.

This Box is Heavy. Using his muscles, Ben Arner helps the teachers transport boxes of food for the Christmas Mother to the waiting vans.

Recognition Senior Convocation Honors Seniors



♦ ♦ When Al and John asked me to speak to the class, the conflicting emotions of honor and fear brought tears to my eyes. I wanted to say something memorable, but feared I had nothing of worth to say.

walk in ansd leave with during the ceremony.

Mrs. McGrath gave a speech at the Senior Covocation on Ocotber 12, 1999. Her speech was one of the best ever heard at Convocation...

"As you know introductions are difficult to compose. Speech writing books often tell us to begin with a witty remark or joke to get the audience's attention. But I aways confuse the punch line, so a joke is not an option for me. As a teacher, I frequently begin class with a warning: 'You will be responsible for the information presented.' Those of you who know me from hours spent in this theater have heard me start with 'Perfect practice makes perfect.' Will there be a test today? Will your performance be judged? The answer is yes and no. Today you won't leave waiting for reviews of your performances, nor will you see a grade from a written test. But I do have a challenge to offer. You are the class of 2000, the millennium class, the first of the 21st century! What are your options? You might think of the last three years as your introduction and now you have reached the most important part of your time here at Monacan. By virtue of your status as seniors you are the leaders of Monacan High School. Where you lead others will follow. My challenge is for you to be leaders of strong character not to be the Y2K problems we keep hearing about. General Norman Schwartzkopf said, 'Leadership is a potent combination of strategy and character. But if you must be with one, be without stategy.' Think for a moment. Does a good leader come to love the power and misuses the position? Does a good leader lose sight of the goals? Does a good leader fail to listen to the advice of the experienced? Obviously, the answer to all three questions is NO! But what is character and how do we show character? Chesterfield County Schools have defined four values that determine character: respect,

responsibility, accountability and honestly. Powerful words, yet they contrast with vivid images of terrifyir events in America's schools. What causes crisis? Who can help? Who can stop the tragedy? You can. You cc help when you practice the values because 'Perfect practice makes perfect.' Think about your actions in the la few weeks. What did you say to that freshman who got in your way? What did you say about that teach who gave that amazingly complex assignment? What about yourself? What do you think about yourself? W show respect by being kind, caring, appreciative and accepting

of differences, by being courteous and polite, by judging all people on their merits, by respecting the rights (individuals, and by showing respect. Did you give your best on the playing field? Or did you say 'Oh well Did you keep trying to get that math problem right or was it just too easy to put the book away and go for drive? Responsibility is the quality of being dependable, reliable, trustworthy; of knowing you alone make th choices; of being diligent, not quitting, and giving your best. Did you blame the computer or the printer whe you didn't take time to do the paper? Did you put someone else in danger because your decisions were reckless Accountablility means accepting responsibility of consequences of your choices, thinking before you act, neve making excuses or blaming others, and always setting a good example. What have you done? Did you 'borrou some answers on that current events quiz? Did you go along with the group because it was easier? To shot honesty, we tell the truth and act sincerely; refrain from lying, cheating or stealing; we resist social pressur and never, never betray a trust. What have you done recently? Student leaders, whether recognized with title or not, enjoy benefits in their positions. They receive accolades, admiration, privileges, and personal sense (accomplishment. Almost 40 years ago the late President John F. Kennedy said, 'It is time for a new generatio of leadership to cope with the new challenges and opportunities of our world. For those to who much is giver much is also required.' Leadership is power, which can be used for good or evil purposes. The easiest path i often the road to evil. Yet much is required of you. The choice is yours. When you came into the theater yo were given a program and a small card. On the card is the image of an Egyptian scarab. In the year 2000 B.C the scarab was the symbol of self-creation. Put this card in your wallet so when you reach for your money yo will remember the choices you make define your character. What character will you create for yourself? Choos to make a safer Monacan. Opt for the good choices not the easy choices. Create a perfect you. Monacan'

"Quick, How Do I Look?" Entering the auditorium in strength resides in the character of those people who walk its halls. The conclusion of this test of self-creation two's, students Darren Bowens and Shauntelle comes at graduation. I am the last teacher you pass on your way to your diploma. Will you avoid me and sa Dandridge take a quick deep breath before walking to 'I was a Y2K problem who weakened Monacan and the class of 2000.' Or will you look me in the eye and say sit down. Students were allowed to pick a partner to 'I followed the scarab across the sky and held up the sun.'

-Alexandria McGrath



"Ummmm..." Delivering a great speech Mrs. Hinton recognizes the class of 2000 in her introduction. Mrs. Hinton established senior convocation last year: it was enjoyed by so many that it has become an annual tradition.







Senior Leaders. Senior class officers Al Arrington, John Feeny, Kelly Harvey, Katie Healy, Amy Carter and Connie Boehling presented and announced guests and speakers during the program. The officers along with the senior class advisor, Mrs. Sarah Mansfield, ran the Senior Advisory Council (SAC) and keep order for the senior class.

What's This? Examining her senior class gift, Jessica Lumsden discovers that it is a gold keychain. Every year students are presented with a small token of remembrance.

T H L E T I

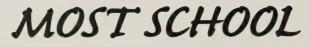
MOST



KEUIN MAPP

&

SALLY LINKENAUGER





&

HOSE HIDALGO

JESSICA LUMSDEN

E

R

P.J.

WHITEWAY

U



KELLY

HARVEY



TIM GROWTH

LINDSEY LOWMAN

P E

U

ADAM BROCK

AUBREY BEATTY

B E



&

LOOKING



&

INTELLIGENT

R E AT MOST



BEN COMSTOCK &

RENEE GLISSON

MOST



&

DENNIS LICARI

PATRICIA PINEDA

FRIENDLIEST



AL ARRINGTON



KELLY HARUEY

KELLY KENNETT

&

JOHN **FEENEY**

&

BROOKE MARTIN





CLASS



CLOWN



&

M

U

5

I

SERIOUS

BEST

S M I L E



JIMMY ROBERTS

&

AMY ZACHARY

MOST



&

MIKE FELICE

RENEE GLISSON

RTISTIC

MOST





ASHLEY LAMBERT

DUE TO THIER C.K.CHEATAM MOORMAN MISSED SUPERLATIVE

UNFORGETTABLE

TOMMY THORNTON &

BLAIR CHENAULT P.J. WHITEWAY KELLY HARVEY

BEST



DRESSED



&

HAIR

BEST

R A M AT

MOST

ALAN SARBER

KELLY & KENNETT

BIGGEST



&

JEFF HENTHORNE

CONNIE

BOEHLING

F

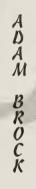
L

I

R

MOST LIKELY

CAREFREE NATURES. AND MICHELLE THEIR SENIOR PICTURES.





TO SUCCEED

AL ARRINGTON KELLY HARUEY

&



ALL AROUND

10HN **FEENEY**

STACEY & WALDEN



TO HOST A TALK SHOW

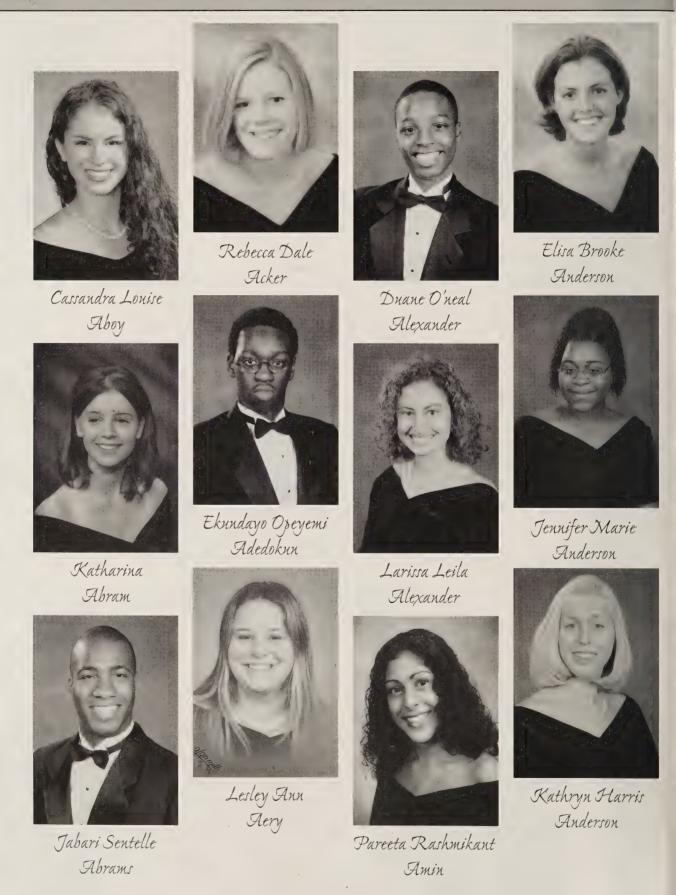
Senior Superlatives 41

I

K

E

"Have I not commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not Afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the Lord thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest." Joshua 1:9 Jabari Abranc "Only those who risk going too far ever discover how far they can possibly go." Rebecca Acker "People as a whole are stupid. People have caused wars and destroyed civilizations. Individuals are brilliant. Each person has his own mind which is amazing. Become an individual and you will find yourself. Be an individual." The Black Prince Ekundayo Adedokun "I feel most at home in a room full of real, live, genuine REDNECKS!" Lesley Rery "B.R.E. Forever" Dhane Alexander "Life is not measured in the breaths that you take, but in breathtaking moments." Walt Disney Larissa Alexander "We have all been placed on this earth to discover our own path, and we will never be happy if we live someone else's idea of life." James van Praagh Kathzyn Anderson "You better put some water on that stuff, boy." Ben Arner "Try not. Do or do not. There is no try." Yoda



"If you think you got it goin' on, you're DEAD WRONG... WATCH for the REAL WORLD." Jamar Arrin "True friendship multiplies the good in life and divides its evils. Strive to have friends, for life without friends is like life on a desert island...to find one real friend in a lifetime is good fortune; to keep him is a blessing." Baltasar Gracian Sara Atkinson (Older men declare war. But it is the youth who must fight and die, and it is the youth who must inherit the tribulation, the sorrow, and the triumphs of the aftermath of war." Herbert Hoover Amanda Baker (11's not how much you started off with, it's how much you have at the end." David Baker (11') "Time to move on, time to get going, what lies ahead, I have no way of knowing." Tom Petty Stacy Baldwin (12') "Don't complicate your mind." Bob Marley Allison Ballos (13') "Just when I thought I had all the world's answers, they changed all the questions." Fatima Banks



Anderson

Benjamin Keith Arner



Albert Murray Arrington



Jamar Erin Arvin



Cara Aimee Bailey



Stacy Marie Baldwin



Sara Catherine Atkinson



Amanda Noel Baker



Allison Dianne Ballos



Louis Eric Autry



David Glenn Baker



Fatima Denise Banks

Top 5 Places to Go During Beach Week

The last bell of the last day of your last year has just rung. The diplomas have been handed out and you're finally free. Now, what do you do? Hitting the sand of local beaches seems to be the most popular answer. Each year, seniors take off for a week of fun in the sun to celebrate the end of their high school career. Which beach? Seniors tell their top five chioces...

- 1. Myrtle Beach
- 2. Nags Head
- 3. Daytona Beach
- 4. The Bahamas
- 5. Virginia Beach

Story Written by Caycee Goad and Ryanne McCarraher



WatchingtheSunset! Rachael Marble and boyfriend Randy Early are on the ocean at Outer Banks, N.C.



Basking in the Sun! Allison Ballos and Allison Stevens work on their tans on the deck of their beach house at Nagshead, NC.

"The future is no place to place your better days." DMB Michael Barton "The entire essence of America is the hope to first make money—then make money with money—then make lots of money with lots of money." Paul Erdman Larry Baugh "All our dreams can come true...if we have the courage to pursue them." Walt Disney Beatley "The difference between a flower and a weed is a judgement." Anonymous Anbrey Beatly "The world makes way for the man who knows where he is going." Ralph Waldo Emerson Desiree Beatly "There is no such thing



Lauren Michelle Barnett



Michael Arthur Barton



James Edward Battle



Lawrence Carlton Bayeh

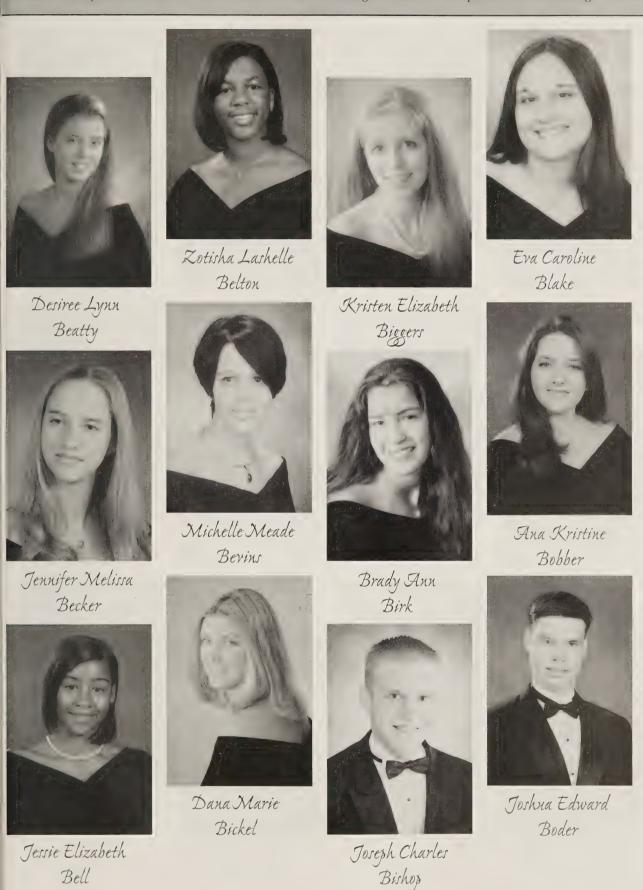


Ashley Lucile Beasley

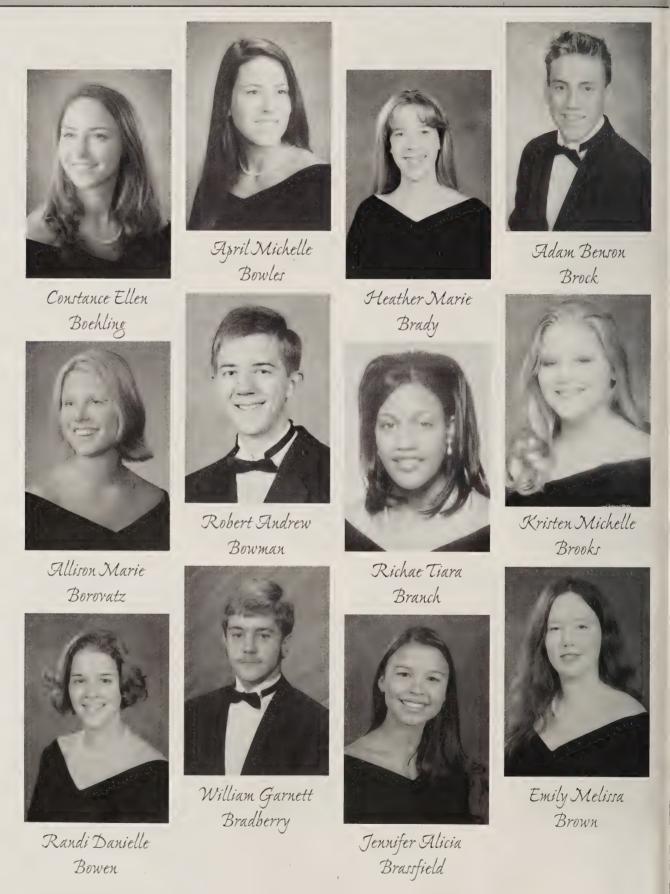


Aubrey Renee Beatty

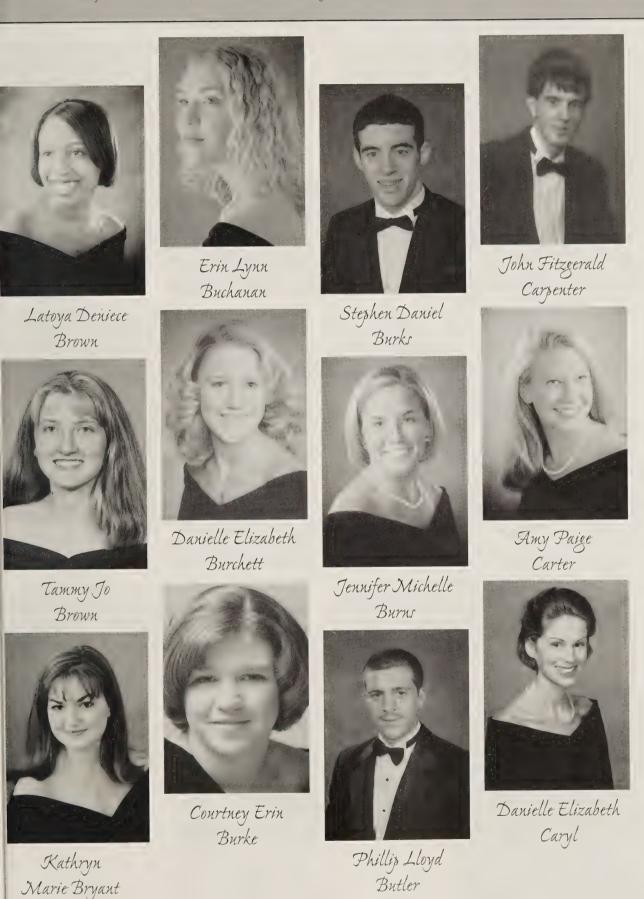
as the 'present' because now just passed, so make the best of your life before your present passes you." Zetcha Belon \(\text{"You keep invading me with your self-righteous camouflage uniform, can't you just let me be who I wanna be. If I had gills, I'd fly, you can't tell me what's right. If I lose my mind I wonder what I gain tonight a lunatic just living a real life, and who says absence makes the heart grow fonder, who says smiling means I'm happy, who says I can't scream for mutiny and who are they to say." Unknown \(\mathcal{Michelle Bering \(\text{\text{"Withen Biggers \(\text{\text{"}}\)}\) "Resolve to be tender with the young, compassionate with the aged, sympathetic with the striving, and tolerant with the weak and wrong...because sometime in your life, you will have been all of these." Unknown \(\mathcal{Bridge}\) Birk \(\text{\text{"}}\) "Life moves pretty fast. If you don't stop and look around once in awhile, you could miss it." Ferris Bueller \(\text{Eva Blake \(\text{\text{"}}\) "Imagination is more important than knowledge." Albert Einstein \(\text{Ana Babber}\)



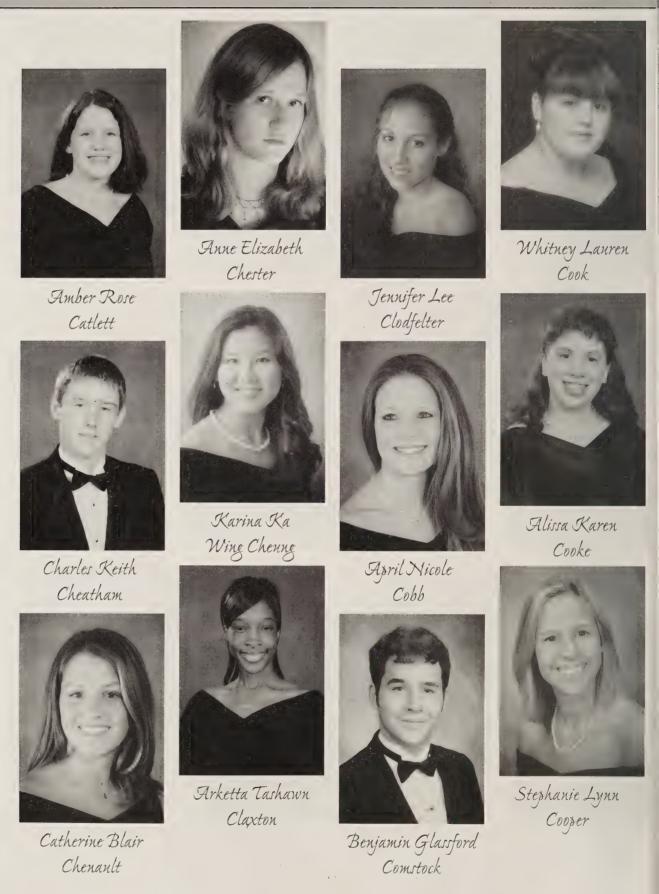
"Dreams unwind, love's a state of mind." Stevie Nicks Cornie Boekling "Kiss your life. Accept it, just as it is. Today. Now. So that those moments of happiness you're waiting for don't pass you by." Philip Bosman Allison Borovatz "Enjoy yourself. These are the good old days you're going to miss in the years ahead." Unknown April Bowler "Your life's an open book, don't close it before it's done." James Hetfield Andy Bowman "Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget." Ribault Jenny Brassfield "So the Dali Llama says to me, he says, 'Gunga-galunga-gu



I wrestle underneath those lights." Stephen Burks "Everyone sees who you seem, but few know who you are." Niccolo Machiavelli Jennifer Burns "Bye." Me Katie Bryant "All I have in this world/Is more that a King could ever wish for/All these crowns leave me cold/For I was born to kiss your feet/All I have in this life/Is all for a King, you know I live for/And your crown bears my name/For I was born to give you praise/Take this life, take it all/I'm breathing the dirt, but I have clean hands/So I'll run with my boots on/For I was born to give you fame." Delerious Erin Buchanan "So hard to move on, still loving what's gone, still life carries on..." Peter Gabriel Amy Carter "All things made by man perish. All words scatter into the emptiness that is the future. Only love endures." A.A. Attansio Danielle Caryl



"Some people without brains do an awful lot of talking." Wizard of Oz C.K. Cheatham "I'I've been afraid of changing cause I built my life around you, Time makes you bolder, Children get older, and I'm getting older too." Fleetwood Mac Blair Cheanalt "The circumstances of birth are irrelevant. It is what you do with the gift of life that determines who you are." Mewtwo, Pokemon Anne Chester "Some people come into our lives, make footprints on our hearts, and we are never the same." Anonymous Karina Chenny "It does hurt to try and never succeed. But if you fail you must not believe. Life is hard but you can make the best of it. Just continue to try and eventually you will succeed. Never give up on what you know you can do." Arketta Claxton "Anything you can do, I can do better, I can do anything better than you." Unknown Jenny Clodfelter "Rosebud." Charles Foster Kane Ben Commetock "Friends are hard to find, harder to keep, and impossible to forget." Whitney Cook "I love you and always will, no matter what happens to



me." Mom Stephanie Cooper "You no longer have to stand in front of me to feel my presence. To reach out and touch me. To offer not only words of support but a comforting hand. Live my experiences from 1000 miles away. Feel sand pour out of your hands on a beach in Hawaii from a subway station in New York. Share my pain, my joy, triumphs and failures. You don't have to be there to be here." Angela Yee Monteil Crawley "Tighten up, and come to daddy." Jeremy Dillon



Brandi Charmane Cowans



Shanntelle Lakisha Dandridge



James Arthur Dean



Monteil Treydon Crawley



Emily Danielle Crooks



Jeremiah Benjamin Dillon

The Stress of Applying for College

The stress of applying to colleges becomes harder year after year. Picking a college can be easy but getting in is the hard part. Applying to a college creates stress from writing essays to waiting for letters of recommendation. It can make students crazy as they wait for the decision to come in the mail. When it finally arrives students open the envelope with anticaption and fear. When they feel the joy to see that they got in, they realize it was worth all the hard work.

-Sydney Dannenburg

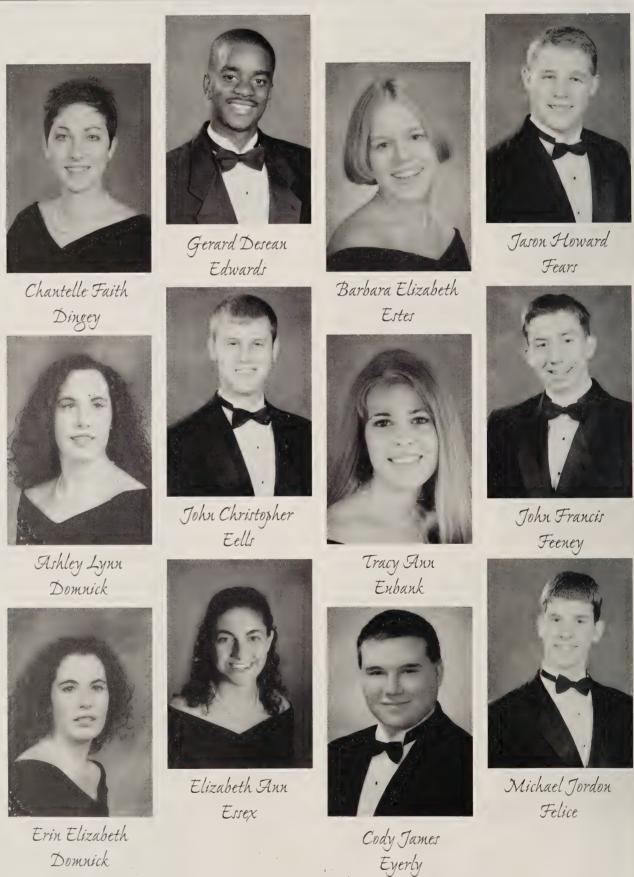




"What you do in high school will reflect on what happens in your future." Kelly Mayers

"I don't have any because I'm done." Lauren Knight "Always live for the moment and be proud of what you accomplish, never second guess yourself, and don't ever regret what you choose to do."

Anonymous Arkley Downeth "Don't try to be something you're not. Always be yourself, then you'll know who your true friends are." Erin Downeth "If dreams are like movies are films about ghosts." Adam Duritz Chris Fells "Art is the demonstration that the ordinary IS extraordinary." Amedee Ozenfant Elizabeth Essex "What we ever want to do with ease, we must first do with diligence." Barbara Estes "When you look into a mirror, do you like what's looking at you? Now that you've seen your true reflection, what on earth are you going to do? Find some inspiration, reach down deep inside of you...because your whole life is ahead of you." Boyd Tinsley Tracy Enbank "You don't get to choose how you die. Or when. You can only decide how you're going to live now." Joan Baez Cody Eyerly "Our lives are better left to chance, I could have missed the pain. But I would have to miss the dance." Garth Brooks Jason Fears "Hey, Hey!" Fat Albert John Feers "Be who you are and say what you feel, because those who



mind don't matter and those who matter don't mind." Dr. Seuss Michael Felice "You can gain strength, courage, and confidence by every experience in which you really stop to look fear in the face...you must do the thing which you think you cannot do." Eleanor Roosevelt Tacha Felice "If people don't like you because you think you are cute, nine times out of ten you are cute." Dienne Fenty "There is no fire like passion, there is no shark like hatred, there is no snare like folly, there is no torment like greed." Buddha Stephanie Floyd "I have four things to learn in life: to think clearly without hurry or confusion; to love everybody sincerely; to act in everything with the highest motives; to trust in God unhesitantly." Helen Keller Christian Forte "Whenever God closes a door, he always opens a window." Anonymous Blair Gainous "I don't wanna go!" Shealon Gale "Any fool can criticize, condemn, and complain-and most fools do." Anonymous Brian Gallahan "Life has taught us that love is not just gazing at each other, but rather looking through each other's eyes." Unknown Lauren Gallahar



Kevin Michael Finch

Stephanie Ann Floyd

Shealyn Louise Gale



Top 10 Colleges You Applied To

Your senior year had arrived. Was it time to let senioritis take over-mind, body, and soul? Ha! The future mocked you. It was college application time, baby!

1. Virginia Commonwealth University

- 2. Virginia Tech
- 3. James Madison University
- 4. Longwood College
- 5. George Mason University
- 6. University of Virginia
- 7. University of North Carolina (all cam puses)
- 8. Christopher-Newport University
- 9. William and Mary
- 10. Radford

- Patricia Pineda

"Academically challenging and difficult to be accepted, UVA provides the perfect challenge for me. Also, by being accepted early, the stress and worry is lifted, and I just have to focus on graduation."

-Al Arrington





"Whenever I visit Virginia Tech, I feel like I've come home. I cannot imagine myself at any other college; not to mention the fact that they have an awesome football team and a kick-butt engineering program."

-Christine Forte

"Ideas are bulletproof." Inquisition *Cari George* * "The best educated human being is the one who understands most about the life in which he is placed." Helen Keller * Lindsey Gibson * "And those who were dancing were thought to be insane by those who could not hear the music." Friedrich Nietzsche * Renee Glisson "Don't worry about a thing because every little thing is gonna be alright." Bob Marley * Tim Groth * "Fear is an illusion of your mind." Bruce Lee * Keith Hagen "Don't cry because its over, smile because it happened." * Jacqueline Hall * "Any-"



Cari Marie George



Lindsey Louise Gibson



Renee Elaine Glisson



Obie Gravely



Patrick Lloyd Griffin

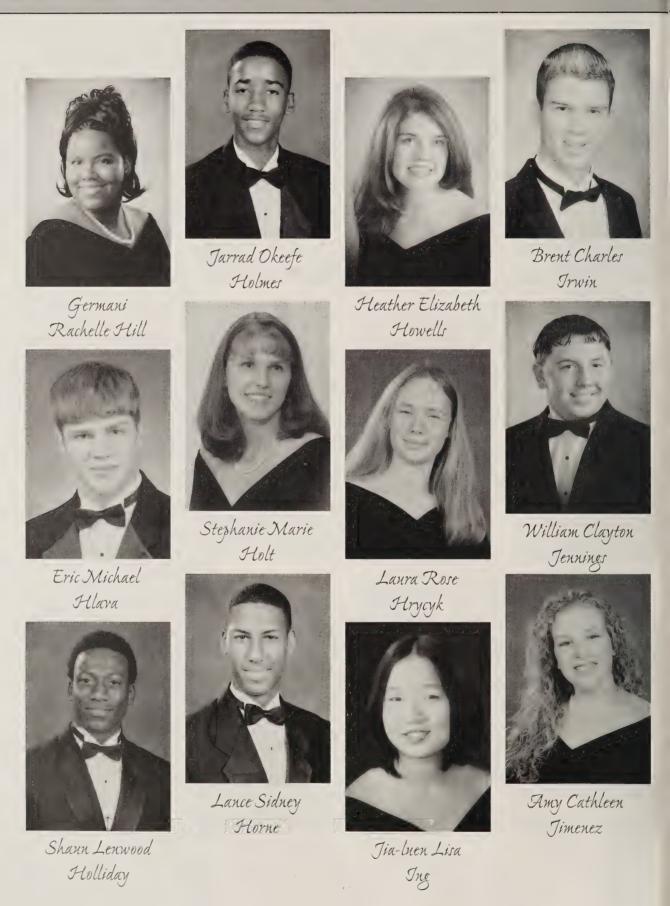


Timothy Andrew Groth

thing worth while is earned." Jermaine Hargeove "Unforgettable, that's what you are. Unforgettable, though near or far." Nat King Cole and Natalie Cole Kelly Harvey "Emancipate yourself from mental slavery; none but ourselves can free our minds." Bob Marley Rob Hardy "Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not unto thine own understanding; in all ways acknowledge him and he shall direct your paths." Proverbs 3:5-6 Something you must rise is good, so love the ones you got because you might get run over or you might get shot." Sublime Sabrua Hearth "Reality is something you must rise above." Liza Minnelli Katie Hearly "Other people may be there to help us, teach us, guide us along our path, but the lesson to be learned is always ours." Melody Beattie Melanie Hearn "What is happiness? Is this one of its hours?" Ralph Waldo Emerson Jeff Hearthern "The difference between insanity and genius is only measured by success." James Bond, Tomorrow Never Dies John Hepp



"How do you know red is your favorite color if you haven't seen blue?" Coach Henthorn Germani Hill "Nothing is too big for God." Anonymous Jarrad Holmes "...if nothing can be done we'll make the best of what's around." Dave Matthews Stephanic Holt "Life is what you make it." Lance Horne. Jr "Only dull people are brilliant in the morning." Oscar Wilde Heather Howells "A picture may be worth 1000 words, but a story paints 1000 pictures." Laura Hyrneyk "You must hate me before you can love me, for in order to truly love me, you must know how it feels to truly hate me." Johnson "If it weren't for the last minute, nothing would get done." Anonymous Matt Jones "Love is blind. It will take over your mind. What you think of love might not truly be. You need to elevate and find." Eve and Faith Natasha Johnson "The hardest battle to fight is the battle to be just you."



Leo Buscaglia Crystal Juliey "Best to take the moment present as a present for the moment." Stephen Sondheim, Into the Woods Rebrua June array bird may get the worm, but the second mouse gets the cheese." Unknown Alex Kaker "Plant your own garden and decorate your own soul, instead of waiting for someone to bring you flowers." Veronica A. Shoffstall Kelly Kennett "A little kingdom I possess/ where thoughts and feelings dwell/ And very hard the task I find/ Of governing it well./ I do not ask for any crown/ But that which all may win./ Nor try to conquer any world/ Except the one within." Louisa May Alcott Katie Ketchum



Ibn Sinclair Johnson



Crystal Yvette Jolley



Randy Matthew Jones



Yvette Harrell Katabazi



Matthew David Johnson



Michael Robert Jones



Rebecca Jacqueline Jones



Kelly Lynn Kennett



Natasha Candance Johnson



Na'tasha Cashima Jones



Alexander Franklin Kaker



Kathryn Ann Ketchum

"You and I have memories longer than the road that stretches out ahead." The Beatles Heather Kirk \(\textit{}'\) "If it should happen that your dreams be shattered, do not be afraid. Have the courage to pick up the pieces and smile at the world. For dreams that are easily shattered can just as easily be rebuilt." C. Jenson Kristine Klammer "A friend is someone who knows the song in your heart and can sing it back to you when you have forgotten the words." Donna Roberts \(\textit{Erin Kline}\) "To be great is to be misunderstood." Ralph Waldo Emerson \(\textit{Lauren Knight}\) "Only those who risk failure truly find out how much they can achieve." \(\textit{Erin Koertge}\) "Listen - I want to run all of my life, screaming at the top of my lungs. \(\text{Let all of life be an unfettered howl."}\) Vladimir Nobokov, GODS \(\text{Leah Krizerisk}\) "I don't want to go to the home." \(\text{Danny Lambdin}\) "Fly to carry each his burden \(\text{We are young despite the years we are concern \(\text{We are hope despite the times."}\) Buck, Mills, Berry, Stipe \(\text{Stiley Lambert}\) \(\text{\text{"Never be sad for what is over, just be glad it was once yours."}\)



Unknown Carol Lerniak "I'I'm afraid of changing 'cause I've built my life around you. Time makes you older, even children get older, and I'm getting older too." Fleetwood Mac Sally Linkenanger "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Andrea Lipp "Good times, bad times, you know I've had my share." Led Zepplin Seth Litterst



Megan Lynn Lewis



Dennis Joseph Licari



Stacy Lynne Licari



Sally Ann Linkenanger



Andrea Elizabeth Lipp



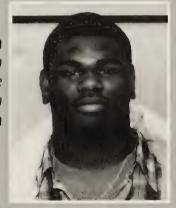
Seth Daniel Litterst

Top 10 Reasons You Are Stressed About School

- 1. Exam exemptions
- 2. Applying to college
- 3. SATs
- 4. Juggling busy schedule
- 5. Senioritis
- 6. Keeping grades up
- 7. Choosing colleges
- 8. Homework
- 9. Trying to have a social life
- 10. Sports

"I feel like stress has been prominent throughout my senior year so far. I have had to keep up with my grades and performing on the field."

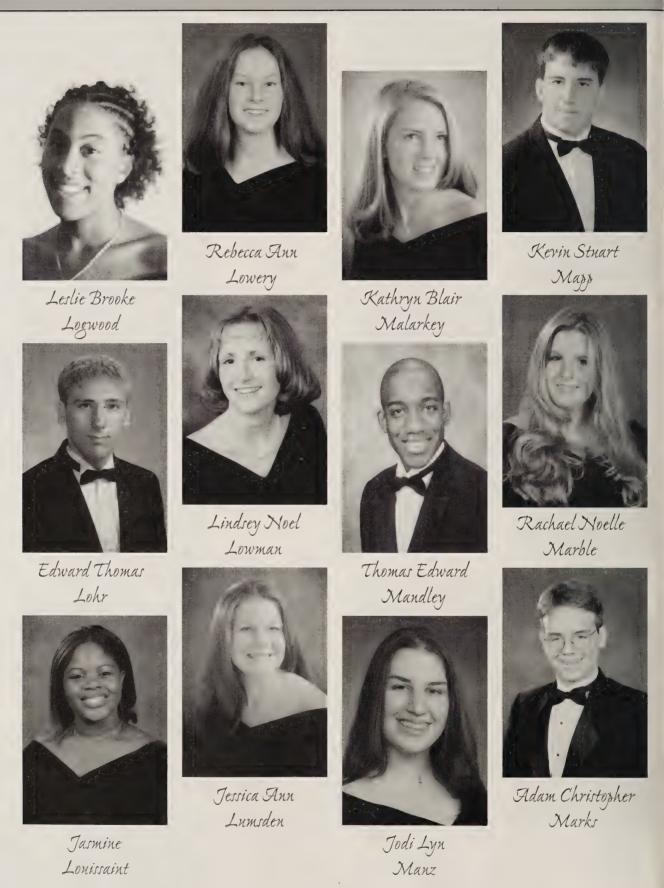
-Jarren Thompson





"Stress is desserts spelled backwards."
-Amy Zachary

"The main thing, is to keep the main thing," Leslie Logwood "You may have to fight a battle more than once to win it." Margret Thatcher Jasmune Lonissaint "If we weren't all crazy, we would go insane." Jimmy Buffett Rebecca Lowery "Long before these crowded streets here stood my dreaming tree." Dave Matthew's Band Lindsey Lowman "The moments that count are the ones when it's just you, and people have stopped believing in you, and the work you put in comes with no guarantee that there will ever be a reward." Jessica Lumsden "Everybody and everything I've known never taught me how to stand up on my own. I had to learn it from the one who let me go, now I walk alone." Oleander Kathryn Malarkey "In looking for myself, I am finding everything else, Life is what you make it." Simon Thomas Mandley "Sometimes reputations outlive their applications; sometimes fires don't go out when you're done playing with them." Coyote Shivers Jodi Manz "The turning point in the process of growing up is when you discover the



core strength within you that survives all hurt." Unknown Rachael Marble "You have watched that Titans walk the earth, Norman McCay, and you have kept stride. Perhaps you are more like them than you think, you exist to give hope." Kingdom Come Adam Marks "Friends are angels who lift us to our feet when our wings have trouble remembering how to fly." Kristen Marshall "May the best of our past, be the worst of our future." Randy Early Brooke Martin "There is no use trying,' said Alice. 'We can't believe impossible things.' 'You haven't had much practice,' said the Queen. 'When I was your age, I believed as many as six impossible things before breakfast.'" Lewis Carroll Lindsay Martin "It's not my culpa." Martha Meintzer Genathan McCarthy "Everyone sees what you seem, but few know what you are." Machiavelli Emily McWhirt "No man is an island, entire of itself; every man is a piece of the continent, a part of the main." John Donne Mandi McWilliams



Kristen Jéan Marshall



Kelly Ann Mayers



Jonathan Michael McCarthy



Mandi Shantel MeWilliams



Brooke Michelle Martin



Brian Alan Mays



Venus Nicole McKnight



Christopher Joseph Meadows



Lindsay Brooke Martin



Andrew Scott McAllister



Emily Rebecca McWhirt



Annette Nicole Mellott

What Song Best Describes Your Years in High School?

There always seems to be a song for every occasion: birthdays, weddings, graduations and holidays, but what about high school in its entirety? With all of the different styles of music that were around, students had many different answers. From rap, country, and classical to the latest hip-hop sounds, students summarized their high school experiences with many styles of music. For years, people have expressed themselves with music, and over these years, the music changed dramatically. "'End of the World' has got to be the song to sum up high school for me because it's always on the jukebox. After a while, the song starts to grow on you. explains Rebecca Jones. "Buddy Holly", "Second Round Knockout", " End of the Road" and " Eye of the Tiger " were also sonas that students picked to describe their high school careers. Whether listening to classical music while studying or rock songs to pump up for a game, music had a big part in the lives of students.

- Ryanne McCarraher & Courtney Burke

" My high school experiences are best summed up by the song "Shimmer" by Fuel."

- Sally Linkenauger





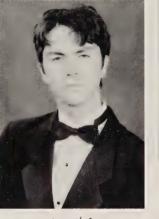
"Greenday's 'Time of Your Life' has got to be the song that will most remind me of my high schoool daus."

- Eva Blake

"Be prepared to finish what you start." Edward Miller "Dance like no one is watching." Justin Miller "I always knew that when I looked back on my tears, I'd laugh, but I never knew that when I'd look back on my laughter I'd cry...' Unknown Heather Misorski "Be bold in what you stand for, but be careful for what you fall for." Anonymous Heather Mitchell "The things you fear are undefeatable not by their nature but by your approach." Jewel Michelle Moorman "Don't have a cow, man!" Bart Simpson Tony Morin "Knowledge begins when you put forth



Eric Clifton Mercer





Edward Dubois Miller



Heather Ann Misorski

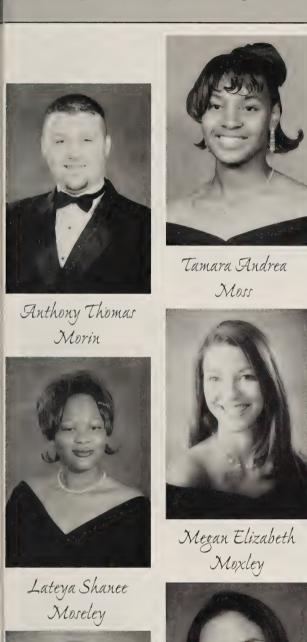


Moody



Michelle Alane Moorman

the effort." Anonymous Lateya Moreley "Here and now, will we ever be again because I have found all that shimmers in this world is sure to fade away again." "Shimmer"- Fuel Rachel Muh "Life is short and we never have enough time for gladdening the hearts of those who travel the way with us. Oh, be swift to love! Make haste to be kind." Henry Frederic Amiel Puja Mukherjee "We come to love not by finding a perfect person, but by learning to see an imperfect person perfectly." Unknown Clarita Napier "Take it from me, you must listen to Max Steiner." Matt Neiferdorf "I can only please one person a day. Today is not your day, and tomorrow isn't looking good either." Ebery Nelson 🖵 "Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not unto your own understanding; in all your ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct your path." Proverbs 3:5-6 Chris New





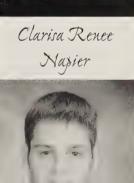


Brandon Lee

Moss



Mukherjee





Matthew David Nefferdorf



Ebony Patrice Nelson

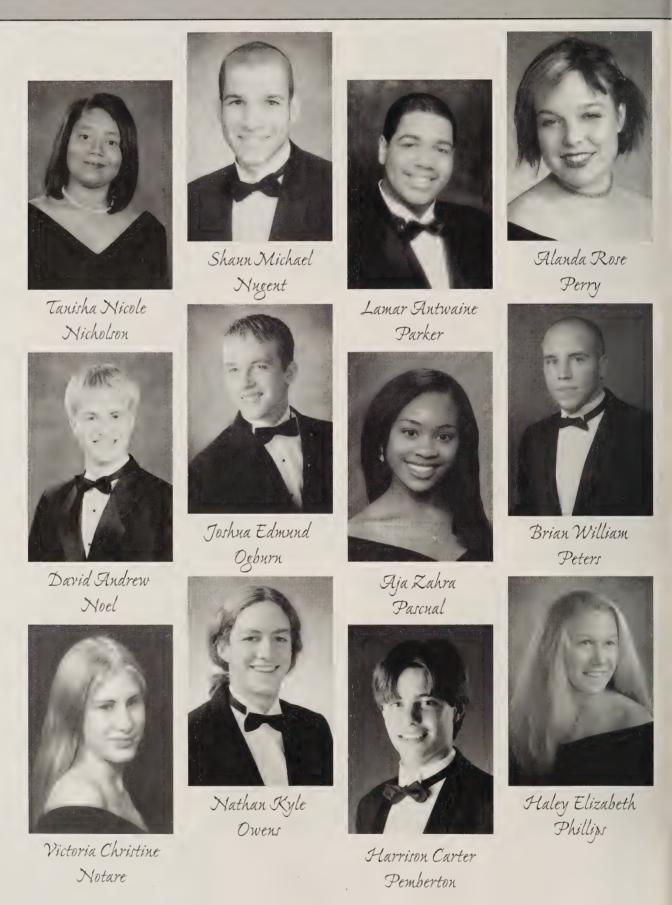


Christopher Charles New

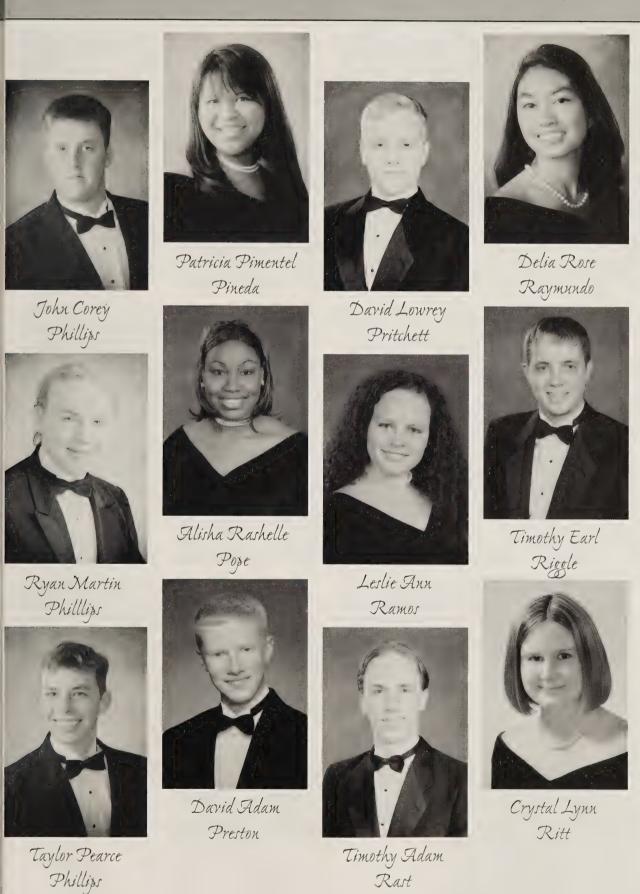


Matthew Joseph Newton

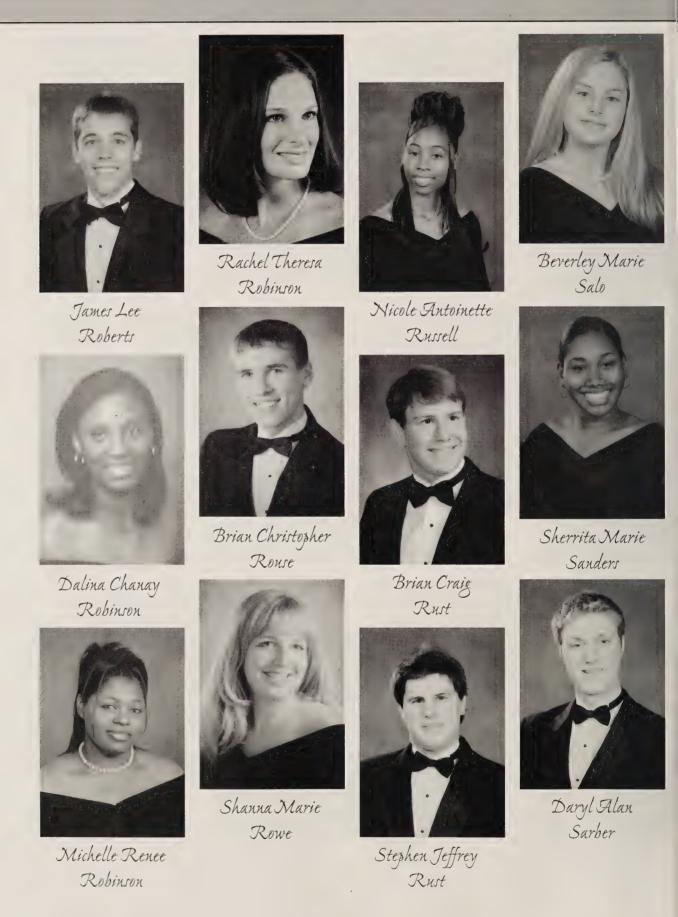
"Shoot for the moon, because even if you miss, you'll land among the stars." Anonymous Andrea Noel "Yesterday is the past, tomorrow is the future, and today is a gift, that's why it's called the present." Anonymous Aja Pascual "Life's hand you know, so strike a pose on the Cadillac." The Bangles Alanda Perry "Yesterday is history. Tomorrow is a mystery. And today? Today is a gift. That's why we call it the Present." Babetunde Olatunji Haley Phillips "Among those whom I like or admire, I can find no common denominator, but among those whom I love, I can: all of them make me laugh." W.H. Auden Patricia Pineda "Never look down on someone, unless you are helping them up." Jesse Jackson David Preston "The universe is not complete



without sun, moon, and stars, that's man, woman, and child." Lawrence Price \(\textstyle{\textstyle



"No Worries." Dave Hellman Jinony Roberts " "Pretty women wonder where my secret lies, I'm not built to suite a fashion model's size...when I start to tell them they think I'm telling lies...I'm woman, phenomenally, phenomenal woman that's me." Maya Angelou Dalina Robinson "Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die today." James Dean Rachel Robinson "Those who think they know everything are annoying to those of us who do." Anonymous Brian Rome "Only trust in yourself, for others will always let you down." Shanna Rome "Live life to the fullest." Nicole Russell "Live every day as it was your last, because it may be your last." Brian Rust "Weni, vidi, vici - I came, I saw, I conquered." Julius Caesar Beverley Salo "Who-



ever tells you that you can't do it, build on that and make that your drive. You will prove them wrong!" Sherrita Sanders 📮 "If we see a light at the end of the tunnel, it's the light of the oncoming train." Robert Lowell Alan Sarber "I'm the one who's got to die when it's time to for me to die, so let me live my life." Jimi Hendrix Paul Sarver "The mind of a man plans his course, but the Lord directs his steps." Proverbs 16:9 Sally Seibert



Paul Adam



Christopher Ryan Seabrook



Joshua David Savilisky



Sally Ann Seibert



Tobias Schade



Jacob Adam Servinsky

BeingaFreshman

Again

Oh no. not again! It's that word that every one hates: the "F" word. No. not that one. The other one: FRESH-MAN. No matter who you were, there had to have been at least one time when you were teased about being a freshman. It's not that being a freshman was that bad, except the friendly reminders from upper classmen to

keep you in your place.

Guess what? Here it comes again: the first year of college. Whether going to a big university or a small community college, students shared their expectations and fears about being a freshman again."Oh, I'm terrified that I'm going to fail miserably and that my parents will disown me." exclaimed Shealyn Gale. "I'm looking forward to it, but I'm not looking forward to the laundry." said Matt Weaver. Though there were mixed feelings about going to college, many students agreed that it was going to be an exciting experience that won't be forgotten. "I'm not scared at all, but I'm really excited. I know the people and the faculty at the school that I'm going to [VCU], so I'm not worried. I feel really comfortable about the whole thing, but like any new experience, I'm a little nervous." With new experiences awaiting, college is just another step towards the future. - Ryanne McCarraher and Courtney Burke

"I'm not really scared. I think I'll adjust, but it'll be hard at first. At least 1 know that I'm not the only one."

- Alanda Perry

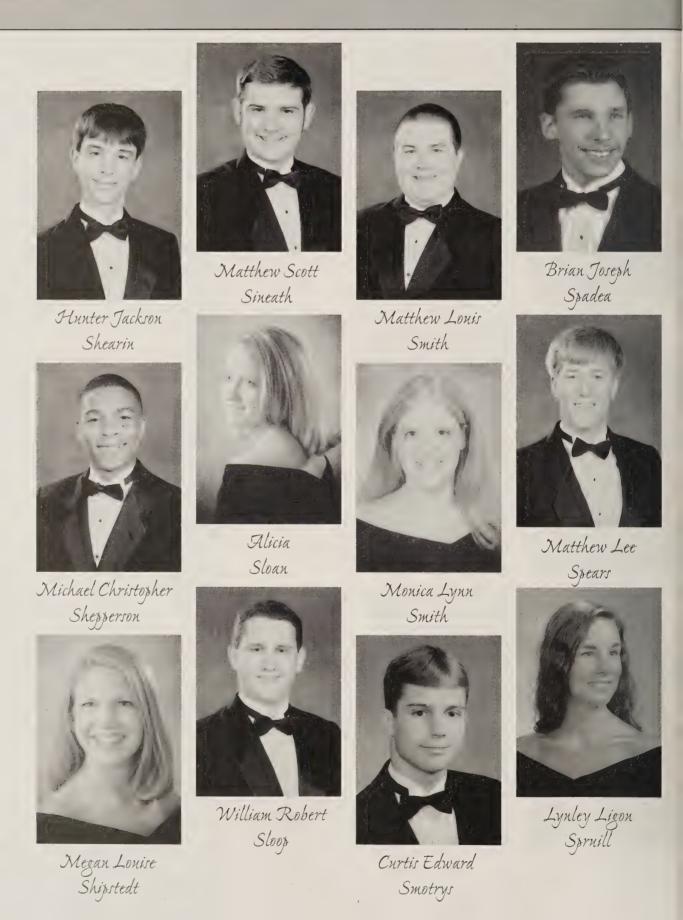




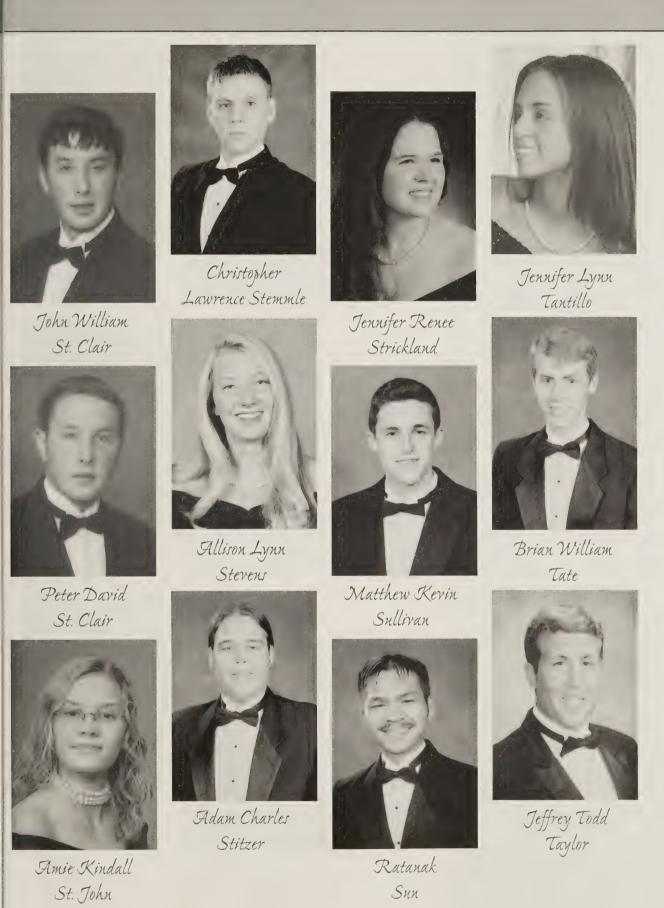
"I'ts gonna be fun and probably the best time of my life. I have a feeling it's going to be a great learning experience."

- Thomas Mandley

"It's something unpredictable, but in the end it's right. I hope you have the time of your life." Green Day Megan Shiptedt " "We're going down a straight curve, trying not to loose our minds/Holding on at every turn, never keeping between the lines/Virginia's always home to us, feeding our heads with hope, we don't think about it much, cause we know we will always know." Pat McGee Band Moncia Smith " "And now progress takes away what forever took to find." Dave Matthews Band Matt Spears " "Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end." Semisonic Allison Stevens " "There



are only two lasting bequests we can hope to give our children. One of these is roots, the other wings." Cecilla Lasbury Amie St. John (The world would swing for if I were king, can I help if I still dream time to time." Tom Petty Adam Stitzer (Always look for the silver lining; even though it seems nonexistent at times, it's always there." Jennifer Strickland (Matthew Sullivan (I hate quotations. Tell me what you know." Ralph Waldo Emerson Brian Tate



Most Important Lesson Learned in High School

High school was a time to learn not only educational material but life lessons. Some seniors shared what lesson they learned.

"I've learned that people can achieve anything they put their minds to." Elisa Anderson

-Tim Irbu

" I've learned that true friends are hard to come by, and when you find someone you can truly trust, never let anything come between you two."

-Jennifer Brassfield



What They Don't Teach You in High School

Throughout high school, many students have learned that some of life's most important lessons aren't taught in books.

"The most important lesson that I've learned is how to have fun." -Aja Pascual

"I don't think that they can teach you what you need in life to get by and survive." -Red Warren

- Ryanne McCarraher and Courtney Burke



"Survival skills are definitely something they didn't teach me."

- Erin Domnick

I always knew that I'd look back at my tears and laugh, but I never thought that I'd look back at my laughter and cry." Dana Thompson ["Excuse me, I'm looking for Ray Finkl and a pair of clean shorts." Ace Ventura Tommy Thornton 🗖 "Keep your face to the sunshine and you cannot see the shadow." Helen Keller Brooke Tindey 📮 "The best and most beautiful things in the world cannot be seen, nor touched, but are felt in the heart!" Helen Keller Nai Tran 📮 "Maybe love is letting people be just what they want to be." Howard Jones Beth Trivette 📮



Kristi Renae Thomas



Tinsley



Dana Marie Thompson



Tran



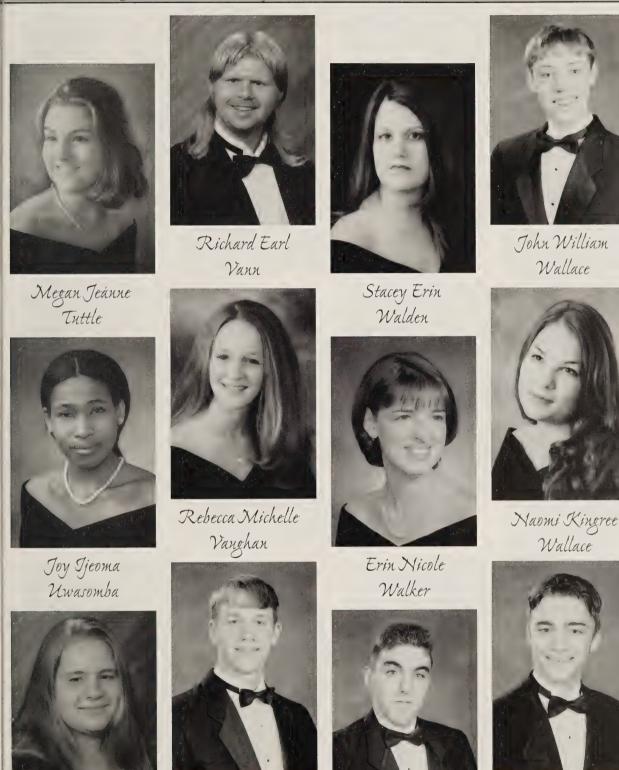
Thomas Rudd Thornton



Nai Thi

Elizabeth Ellen Trivette

"What comes around, goes around!" Joy Wwasemba ["Most people resist change, and yet it's the only thing that brings progress." Unknown Sarah Vandroerell ["Dance to the music of your dreams; the steps will bring you joy" Becca Vanghan ["With the desire to win and never quitting you can accomplish anything." 21-12 Walter Vermilya ["To be great is to misunderstood." Ralph Waldo Emerson Bryant Vincent ["There were times in high school when I felt like a picture with no frame. My edges were tattered and worn. Then I remembered your favorite pictures don't have frames for they are either under your pillow or in your heart." Stacey Walden ["Use what talent you possess: the woods would be very silent if no birds sang except those who sang best." Henry VanDyke Erin Walker ["All ya need is love." The Beatles Naum Kingree Wallace ["When life gives you a lemon, whizz it back at life. Then toss in a couple more lemons of your own." Calvin of "Calvin and Hobbes." Nate Walth ["I'm glad partly because I've done it, but CHIEFLY because I'll never have to do it again!" Mark Twain Courtney Ware



Walter Emerson

Vermilya

Kevin Michael Walker

Sarah Paige Vandergrift

Seniors 69

Nathan Ryan

Walsh

"I am a piece of chalk trying to make my mark on the blackboard of our lives." Big D and the Kid's Table Matt Weaver \(\mathbb{Q}\) "Have patience with all things, but first of all with yourself." St. Francis of Sales Becky Welth \(\mathbb{Q}\) "If you love something; set it free. If it comes back to you; it is yours. If it does not; it was never meant to be." Steph Wharam \(\mathbb{Q}\) "A country boy can survive!!" Scott Whitlack \(\mathbb{Q}\) "If you keep your destiny in mind, every moment in life becomes an opportunity for moving closer to it." Unknown \(\mathbb{E}\)rica White \(\mathbb{Q}\) "Rules are made for people who aren't willing to make up their own." Chuck



Yaeger and Charles Leehson P.J. Whiteway "Inspiration moved me brightly." The Grateful Dead Matt Wilkeroom "Ehhhhhhh..." Dave Groome Duting "Be bold and courageous. When you look back on your life, you'll regret the things you didn't do more than the ones you did." Elizabeth Wetherman "Only a few people in your life will truly love you, make sure they know you care!" Keith Daniels Amy Zachary



Maren Mackenzie Williams



Elizabeth Anne Witherspoon



Ronald Augustus Witherspoon



Amy Lynne Zachary



Stephan Blake

Dustin Robert Willis



Amanda Louise Wolfe

Not Pictured

Donal Alfano Mario Alford Omar Ali Roberto Allen Andre Bardon Ronald Barrett Tiffany Brooks Emily Bosha Darren Bowens Marhae Brownlee Stephanie Byrne Laurie Clark Chenelle Coleman Synchelle Coles Kenneth Collins Frank Davenport Ebony Dickerson Michael Duhon Zachary Felder John Fryer Alexis Fuentes Crystal Glenn Margerie Glenn Daronne Goree Derek Groome Robert Hardy Emmett Harmon Talana Harris Jose Hidaloo Henry Hill Stephanie Hyde Ni Chyi Jiang Yvette Katabazi Nick Kelly David Kennedy

William Kinder

Noah Klaman Shannon Klan Viet Hoai Le Micole Lebrane Viviana Lesme Carol Lesniak Marla Mahaffy Olimpia Manning Angela Meeks Justin Miller Andrea Noel Daniel Poindexter Khadija Pouncy Sarah Powell Jerry Price Lawrence Price Sharone Reynolds Kimberly Rich Jason Rodriguez Scott Ryan Tyisha Sampson Alicia Sandall Sean Scully Christopher Smith Jarren Thompson Amy Viers Bryant Vincent Stephen Warren Toe Watson Michelle Whitaker P.J. Whiteway Alicia Williams Rebecca Williams Michael Worrell Lauren Wray Qi Liang Zhu

Seniors 71

So, What Have You Been UpTo?

Becky Acker-Marching Band (9-12), Crime Solver s Board (10-12), NHS (11-12)

Ekundayo Adedokun-Basketball (9-11), Track (9-10), Interact (9), For ensics (9), NHS (11-12), Key Club (12)

Lesley Aery-Service Learning (11), German Club (9)

Duane Alexander-Football (9-12), Indoor Track (9-12)

Kathryn Anderson-Colorguard (10-12), Yearbook Staff (10-12), Honor Cour t (9-10), Beta Club (11), German Club (12)

Ben Arner-Varsity Golf (12), JV W restling (9)

Al Arrington-Latin Club (9-12), NHS (11-12), Latin Ambassador (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), Class Pr esident (10-12), Peer Facilitator (11-12), Basketball (9-12), Volleyball (9-12), Volleyball Captain (12), Lambda Lambda Delta (11-12), Interact (9-11),

Sara Atkinson-Tribe Scribe (10-12)

David Baker-Basketball (9-12), Track (9), Chorus (10, 12)

Stacy Baldwin-Freshman Cheering (9), Ring Committee (10), Beta Club (10-11), JV Cheering (10), J.V. Soccer (9-10) Varsity Soccer (11-12), Varsity Cheering (12), Varsity Field Hockey (11), SGA (12)

Allison Ballos-Freshman Cheering (9), JV Cheering (Captain) (10), V arsity Cheering- Captain (11-12), Sports Medicine (10, 12), SAC (12), SGA (9,12), Key Club (10), Crime Solvers (12), Powder Puf f (10,12)

Michael Barton-Spanish Club (9-10), Latin Club (11-12), Stage Band (11-12), Mar ching Band (9-12), Indoor Track (12) Larry Baugh-Science Club (11)

Ashlev Beasley-Lotin Club (9-12), SADD (11-12), SADD Pr esident (12), SGA (11-12), Steppin Out Pr esident (12),

Aubrey Beatty-Latin Club (9-11), Cr oss Country (9-12). Cr oss Country Captain (12), Girl's Basketball (9-12), Basketball Captain (10,12), JAC (11), Beta Club (10-12) Beta Club Vice President (10-12), NHS (11), NHS Vice President (12), Yearbook Editor (11-12), Smoke Signal Graphics Editor (12), Latin Honor Society (11), Junior Marshall (11)

Desiree Beatty-JV Basketball (9-10). Basketball Co-Captain (10), JV V olleyball (10), V arsity Volleyball (11-12) Powder Puf f (9-12), NHS (11-12), NHS T reasurer (12), Beta Club (10-12), Beta Club T reasurer (10-12), Latin Club (9-11), Latin Honors Society (11), JAC (11), Junior.

Marshall (11), Yearbook (11-12), Yearbook Co-Editor

Jennifer Becker-Steppin Out (10), Beta Club (10-12), 10), Junior Advisory Council (11), NHS (12)

Zotisha Belton-SGA, FBLA, JAC, SAC, Junior Home-Conference at Hampton University,

Conference at Hampton University, Who s Who A ward

Kristen Biggers-French Club (9-12), French Club President (12), French Club Vice President (11),

French Ambassador (11-12), Representative to the Congress (12), Young Hig (9-12), NAHS (10-12), NHS (11)

French Ambassador (11-12), Repr esentative to the Congr ess (12), Young Life (9-12), NAHS (10-12), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12)

Brady Birk-Latin Club (9-11), Fer ensics (11), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), Act One Company (9-11), Junior Advisor y Council (11), Interact Club (10- Secratar y, 11-Treasurer 12-Vice President), Latin Honor Society (11), Ring Committee (10), Junior Marshall (11), International Thesbian Society (9-12)

Eva Blake-Marching Band (9-12), Band Secr etary (12), Indoor Dr umline (12), Marching Band/Indoor Pit Captain (12) Ana Bobber-Medieval guild (9-10), Latin Club (11-12), Key Club (12), Concer t Choir (9), Steppin Out (10-11), V ocal Ensemble (11)

Connie Boehling-JV Soccer (9), Soccer Captain, V arsity Soccer (10-12), Soccer Captain (12), JV V olleyball (10), Varsity Volleyball (11-12), Volleyball Captain (12), Indoor T rack (9-10), French Club (9-11), Junior Advisor y Counsil, Junior ClassParliamentarian, Senior Advisory Council, Senior Class Parliamentarian

Allison Borovatz-Latin Club (9,10,12), SAC (12)

April Bowles-Freshman Cheerleading (9), JV Cheerleading (10), Beta Club (10-11), Latin Club (10-12), Latin Honor Society (11-12), Latin Club Historian (12), Interact (11), JV Soccer Manager (9), SADD (11), V arsity Cheerleading (12)

Andy Bowman-German Club (9-12), Ger man Club Treasurer (11), Ger man Club President (12), NHS (11-12), NHS Tutoring Chairman (12), Beta Club (10-12)

Jenny Brassfield-Steppin Out (9-12), Steppin Out V ice President (12), Steppin Out Dance Captain (12), Interact (11-12), SGA (11), SGA Of ficer (12), Spanish Club (11), Mentor (12)

Spanish Honor Society (10-12), Center Stage (11-

(11-12), Girl's State (11), Senior Advisory Council

coming Princess, Step Team, Student Leadership

Adam Brock-NHS (11-12), National Beta Club Pr esident (10-12), Spanish Club (10-12), For ensics (11-12), Interact (10-12), Spanish National Honors Society (10-12), JV Soccer (9-10), V arsity Soccer (11-12), Frisbee Team (12), Academic Challenge Team (12)

Tammy Jo Brown-FCA (10-12), JV Soccer (10), Bible Club (10), Ser vice Learning (11)

Danielle Burchett-Concert Choir Vice President (9), Fall Guard (9), Winter Guard (9), French Club (9-12), French Club President (11-12), Steppin Out (10), French Honor Society (10-12), Center Stage (11-12), International Thespian Society (11), Fall Musical (11), Spring Play (11), NHS (11-12)

Stephen Burks-Advanced Music (9-10), JV W restling (9), Varsity Wrestling (10-12), Center Stage (11-12), V ocal Ensemble (11), Student Leader (12)

Jennifer Burns-French Club (9-11), Junior Advisor y Council (11), Senior Advisor y Council (12), Beta Club (10-12), NHS (11-12), French Honor Society (11-12), Powder Puf f (9, 11-12)

Katie Bryant-Latin Club (9-11), Fr ench Club (12), Tribe Scribe (10-11), Smoke Signal Co-editor (12), Peer Facilitating (11-12), SADD Secretary (12), (11-12), Junior Advisory Council (11), Senior Advisory Council (12)

Erín Buchanan-All-District Chorus (9-12), All State Chor us (11-12), Vocal Ensemble Secretary, Treasurer (11-12), Steppin Out (10), Concert Choir (9), Bible Club (9-12), Bible Club President (12), SADD Publicity Chairman(12)

Amy Carter-Junior Class Historian, Senior Class Historian, Fr ench Club Historian (11), Fr ench Club (10-12), Interact, Steppin Out (10), Ring Committee (10), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), Girls T ennis (11-12), Indoor Track (10), Outdoor Track (9-10), Fr ench Honor Society (10-12), Concert Choir (9)

Danielle Caryl-Medieval Guild (9-12), Track (9), For ensics (12)

c.K. Cheatham-Varsity Soccer (9-12)

Blair Chenault-Journalism (12), Beta Club (10-11), Marketing (FBLA) (9), V olleyball (9)

Anne Chester-Medieval Guild (9-12), Ecology Club (12)

Karina Cheung-Outdoor Track (9-10), Indoor Track (10-11), Boys Tennis Manager (11), Fr ench Club (10-12), Fr ench Honor Society (12), SCA (10), SADD (11), Science Club (10-12), Science Club Secretary (10), Science Club President (12), Peer Facilitator (11-12), Interact Club (11), Vocal Ensemble (11), Literary Magazine (11), Beta Club (11-12), NAHS (11-12), NAHS Secretary (12), NHS (11-12), Foreign Language Ambassador (12)

Jenny Clodfelter- Interact (10-12), JV soccer (10), V ocal Ensemble (9), Key Club (10), SCA (10-11), Latin Club (11-12), SADD (11)

whitney Cook- JV Softball (9-10)

Stephanie Cooper - SGA (12), SAC (12)

Michael Crawley - Football (10-12), TSA (9, 12)

Ashley Domnick - Color Guar d (9), JV V olleyball (10), Varsity Volleyball (11-12), SGA (11-12), Powder Puff (12)

Erin Domnick - FBLA (11-12), JV V olleyball (10), Varsity Volleyball (11-12)

Chris Eells - Act One (11-12), Center Stage (11-12)

Elizabeth Essex - Interact (10-12), SGA (9, 11-12), Frinds of the Ronald McDonald House (10-12), NAHS (11-12), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (11-12)

Barbara Estes - Monacettes (9-12), Monacettes Captain (12), Center stage (10-12), Center Stage Dance Captain (12), Steppin Out (11-12), County Convocation Show Choir (11-12), Show Choir (11-12), Dance Captain (12), All-District Chorus (10-12), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), JV Soccer (9-10), JAC (11), Sophomore Ring Committee (10), Interact (9-11), Young Life (10-11)

Tracy Eubank- Fall Guard (9-12), Captain (12), Winter Guard (9-11), NAHS (10-12), Beta Club (10-12), NHS (11-12), Junior Marshall (11)

Jason Fears - JV Football (9-10), V arsity Football (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), NHS (11-12)

John Feeney - Beta Club (10-12), Spanish Club (9-12), Spanish Honor Society (10-12), NHS (11-12), Frisbee Thr owers Society (9-12), SAC (12), Senior Class V ice President (12), Volleyball (10-12), Indoor Track (9-12), For ensics and Debate (11-12)

Michael Felice - German Club (9-12), German Club Historian (10), German Club Vice President (11), German Honor Society (10-12), SGA (11-12), SGA Vice President (11), SGA President (12), NHS (11-12), NAHS (10-12), NAHS Treasurer (12), JAC (11), Ring Committe (10), Honor Court (10), Junior Marshall (11), Boys State (11), Mathematics Seminar (9), Physics Seminar (11)

Tasha Feller - Yearbook (11-12), SAC (12), For ensics (12), NHS (11-12), NHS Historian (12), Peer Facilitator (12), NAHS (12), NAHS Historian (12), SGA (12), Interact (11), SADD (11)

Dionne Fenty - Step Team (12), Steppin Out (12), T rebel Choir (9-11), Spanish Club (9), Bible Club (9)

Stephanie Floyd - Spanish Club (9-11), Interact (11), Act One Company (10-12), Inter—national Thespian Society (11-12) Christine Forte - SADD (9-10), SADD T reasurer (9), SADD Secretary (10), Interact (10-12), Interact Secretary (11), Interact

Senior Activities 73



Historian (12), Latin Club (12), Latin Club Secretary (12) Latin Honor Society (12), Beta Club(12), Literary Magazine (11), Newspaper (11-12) News Editor (12), JAC (11), Steppin Out (11), Center Stage (12), Powder Puf f (12), NHS (12)

Blair Gainous - JV Field Hockey (9-10), V arsity Field Hockey (11-12), JV and V arsity Boys Soccer Manager (9), Latin Club (9-10), Key Club (10), Vocal Ensemble (9, 12), Steppin Out (11, 12), Summer Show Choir Convocation (11), Powder Puf f (9, 11-12)

Shealyn Gale - Act One Company (9-12), International Thespian Society (9-12), For ensics (12) Brian Gallahan - Outdoor Track (9-12), Marching Band (9-12), Indoor Track (11-12), Cross Country (12), Key Club (10), Sophomore Advisory Council (10), JAC (11), SAC (12), (Interact (11)

Cari George - NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), NAHS (11-12), Fall Guar d (10-11), Winter Guard (10-11), RBC Co-president (11-12)

Lindsey Gibson - Spanish Club (9-12), Key Club (12), Crime Solvers (12), SADD V ice President (12), Orchestra (9-12) Principle Second Violin (12)

Renee Glisson - NHS (10-12), Latin Honor Society (10-12), NAHS (10-12), Science Club (12), SGA (12), Latin Club (9-12), SAC (12)
Tim Groth - NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), JV Soccer (9), V arsity Soccer (10-12), Indoor T rack (9-11), Latin Club (9),
Spanish Club (11), Interact (11), Key Club (12), Peer Facilitator (11-12)

Keith Hagen - Volleyball, Baseball

Jacqueline Hall - Interact (9-11), JAC (11), SAC (12), Indoor T rack (10), Powder Puff (10-12), JV Field Hockey (9-10), V arsity Field Hockey (11), SGA (12), Interact (12)

Rob Hardy - Martial Arts

Jermaine Hargrove - Freshman Basketball (9), JV Basketball (10), V arsity Basketball (11-12), Ecology Club (12), FBLA (12), Yearbook (10)

Kelly Harvey - JV Cheerleading (10), V arsity Cheerleading (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), Fr ench Honor Society (10-12), NHS (11-12), Class Secretary (10-12), Peer Facilitator (10-12), French Club (10-12), Interact Club (10-12), School Council (10-12)

Samantha Hayes - Bible Club (11-12), NAHS (11-12), NHS (11-12) Sabrina Heairld - Interact (10-12),

(9-10), Latin Club (11-12)

Katie Healy - SCA (9), Spanish Club Committee (10), Center SAC (12), JAC (11)

Jeff Henthorn - JV Basketball (9-10), Football (11-12), Frisbee John Hepp - JV Basketball (9), JV Foot-Club (9-12), Latin Club T rea-

Germani Hill - Congres de Français

SADD (11), Soccer (10), NHS (11-12), SCa (10-11), Key Club

(10), Class Treasurer (10-12), Steppin Out (10), Ring Stage (11-12), Monacettes (9-12), Monacettes Captain (12),

Varsity Basketball (11-12), JV Football (11-12), V arsity Team (11-12), NHS (11-12), Ger man Club (10-11) ball (9). Class T reasurer (9). JV V olleyball (10), Latin surer (12), TSA (11-12), TSA T reasurer (11) (10), French Club (9-10), FBLA (9), DECA (9, 12)

Jarrard Holmes - Outdoor Track and Field (9-12), JV Football (9-10), Latin Club (11-12), Steppers (12), Indoor Track (12) Stephanie Holt-Spanish Club (11), Spanish Honor Society (10-11), NHS (11-12), SAC (12)

Lance Horne - MCJROTC (9-10), Advanced Mixed Chor us (9-11), Center Stage (12), All District Chor us (11-12), Track (12), FAME (9), FBLA (12)

Heather Howells - Steppin Out (10), Fr ench Honor Society (10-11), Act One Company (10-12), Beta Club Secr etary (10-12), JAC (11), Junior Marshall (11), Forensics (11-12), NHS (11-12), Center Stage (11-12)

Laura Hrycyk - Marching Band (9-12), NAHS (11-12), Outdoor T rack (9-12), Indoor T rack (9-10), Science Club (12) Matt Johnson - Latin Club (9-10), Fr eshman Basketball (9), JV Basketball (10), JV Baseball (9-10), V arsity Baseball (11-12), SCA (10)

Natasha Johnson - SCA (9), Interact Club (11-12), Step T eam Manager (11-12)

Crystal Jolley - Richmond Times Dispatch Cor respondent (11-12), Ronald McDonald House (9.10), German Club (10-12), Ger man Club Secretary (11), Ger man Club Vice President (12), Forensics (11-12), For ensics Secretary (11), For ensics Captain (12)

Rebecca Jones - Act One Company (9-12), International Thespian Society (10-12), JAC (11), SCA (10), Steppin Out (11), Center Stage (12)

Alex Kaker - JV Football (9-10), V arsity Football (11-12), Academic T eam (9-12), Bowling Club (9-12), NHS (11-12), Chess Club (9-12)



Kelly Kennett - Act One Company (9-12), Steppin Out (10), Center Stage(11-12), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), For eign Language Honor Society (10-12), Foreign Language Ambassadors (10-12), Junior Advisory Council (11), Junior Marshall (11)

Katie Ketchum - Latin Club (9-12), Latin Honor Soceity (10-12), NHS (11-12), Cr. oss Country (10-12), Cross Country Captain (11-12), JV Softball (9), Fr eshman Cheering (9), Indoor Track (10), Steppin Out (11), Center Stage (12), Peer Facilitator (10-12), Academic Team (11), SGA (12)

Heather Kirk - International Thespian Society (9-12), Spanish Club (11), Interact Club (11-12), NHS (11-12), Act One Company (9-12), For ensics (12), GolfTeam (9-10)

Kristine Klammer - Latin Club (10-12), Interact (10-12), NHS (11-12), International Thespian Society (11-12)

Erín Kline - Latin Club (11-12), Peer Facilitator (10-12)

Lauren Knight - Latin Club (10), JV Soccer (10), Girls Chor us (9), NHS (11-12), VICA (11-12), PTSA (11-12), Book Drive (12)

Erín Koertge - Peabody Pr ep Sinfonia (12), Richmond Symphony Y outh Orchestra (9-12), Greater Richmond Youth Wind Ensemble (9-12), All-Virginia Orchestra (10-12), Richmond Youth Chamber Collegium (10-11), Mar ching Band

Leah Kruszewski - Cross Country (9-12), Indoor Track (9-12), Outdoor Track (9-12), Beta Club (10-12), NHS (11-12), Swimming (10-12), German Club (10-11), Latin Club (9-11)

Danny Lambdín - Marching Band (9-12), Dr um Major (12), Jazz Band (11-12)

Ashlev Lambert - Act One Company (9-12). Fr ench Honor Society (10). Captain JV V olleyball (10). Varsity Volleyball (9. 11), Beta Club (10-11), Newspaper (11-12), NHS (11-12), Forensics (12), SAC (12)

Carol Lesniak - FBLA (9), Newspaper (12)

Sally Linkenauger - Varsity Girls Soccer (9-12), Soccer Captain (12), JV Field Hockey (9), Varsity Field Hockey (10-12) Field Hockey Captain (12), Indoor Track (9, 11, 12), NHS (11-12)

Andrea Lipp - Spanish Club (9), Latin Club (10-12), SGA (9, 11), Girls Basketball (9-10), Girls V olleyball (10-12)

Seth Litterst - JV Baseball (9-10), V arsity Baseball (11-12), Chor us (9)

Leslie Logwood - Field Hockey (9-10), V arsity Basketball (9-12), Soccer (9-12), Interact (12), Latin Club (12)

(10), Science Club

Rebecca Lowery - Soccer (9-10,12), TSA (9-12), SGA (12), Interact (12), Science Club (12), NHS (11-12)

Lindsey Lowman - Spanish Club (9-11), Spanish Honor Society (11), Beta Club (10-12). NHS (11-12), Key Club (12), Interact (11), JV Soccer (9-10), V arsity Soccer (11-12), Indoor Track (9-11), Powder Puf f (10-12)

Jessica Lumsden - Varsity Softball (9-12), Softball Captain (12), JV Field Hockey (9), Varsity Field Hockey (10-11), Steppin Out (10-11), V ocal Ensemble (11-12), V ocal Ensemble President (12), Center Stage (12), Center Stage Secretary (12), All-District Chorus (9-12), Summer Show Choir (12), Spanish Honor Society (10-11), Beta Club (10-12), JAC (11)

Kathryn Malarkey - Key Club, Interact (9-12), Beta Club (11-12), Field Hockey (9-12), Peer **Facilitator**

Thomas Mandley - Indoor Track (11-12), Outdoor Track (11-12), Latin Club (12), Mar ching Band (9-12), Act One Company (10-12)

Jodí Manz - Latin Club (9-12), Latin Honor Society (10-12), Steppin Out (10-11), BetaClub (10-12), NHS (11-12), Young Life (9-12), RBC Co-president (11-12), Lamda Lamda Delta (11-12)

Rachael Marble - Powder Puff

Adam Marks - Marching Band (9-12), Dr um Major (12), Indoor Dr umline (12), Wrestling (10)

Kristen Marshall - Peer Facilitator (10-12), Beta Club (11-12), SAC (12), FBLA (9)

Brooke Martin - Outdoors Club (9), JV Soccer (9-10), V arsity Soccer (11-12), JV Field Hockey (10), Indoor T rack (9-10), Ring Committee (10), JAC (11), SAC (12), SGA (12), Interact (12)

Lindsay Martín - Mongcettes (10-12), Ring Committee (10), JAC (11), NHS (11-12), SAC (12), YADAPP (12), Peer Facilitator (11-12), Act I Company (10)

Jonathan McCarthy - Spanish Club (9-12), Spanish Club Pr esident (12), Spanish Honor Society (11-12), JV V olleyball (10), Indoor Track (10), JV Soccer (10), Interact (11-12), NHS (11-12), Academic Team (12), Challenge 23 (12)

Emily McWhirt - JV Softball (10), Spanish Club (10-11), Concert Orchestra (9-12) Mandy McWilliams - Bible Club (11-12), Cheerleading (9-10), Yearbook (10), SCA (9-10)



Edward Miller - Freshmen Basketball (9), Latin Club (10-12), Latin Club V ice President (11), Latin Club President (12), Latin Honor Society (11-12), Outdoor T rack (10-11), Indoor Track (11), Key Club (11-12), Key Club V ice President (12), NHS (11-12), Center Stage (11-12), Center Stage Dance Captain (12), Science Club (11-12), Science Club President (11), Leadership Committee (12)

Heather Misorski - NAHS

Heather Mitchell - SGA (9-10,12), SAC (12), V arsity Track (9), Freshman Cheerleading (9), JV Cheerleading (10), Cheerleading Captain (9-10), Monacettes (11), V arsity Cheerleading (12)

Annette Mellott - Bible Club (9-11), Crime Solvers (9-12), Medieval Guild (9-11)

Michelle Moorman - Varsity Softball (9-12), Freshmen Cheerleading (9), Indoor Track (10), Interact (11)

Tony Morin - SAC (12), Ger man Club (10-11), Academic Club (12), Science Club (9-10), Frisbee Club (9-12),

Lateya Mosely - Indoor Track (12), Track Captain (12), National Thesbian Society (11-12), SGA (12), VICA (12), Chor us (11-12)

Rachel Muh - Debate Team (9-12), Debate Team Captain (12), Latin Club (9-12), Latin Honor Society (10-12)

Рија Mukherjee - Spanish Club (9-12), Interact Club (9-12), Science Club V ice President (11), Indoor Track (11), Ecology Club (9), Center Stage (10-12), Concert Choir (9), NHS (11-12), SCA (9-10), FBLA (10)

Clarisa Napier - SAC (12), JAC (11), Indoor T rack (9), Outdoor Track (9-10), FBLA (12), VICA (12), Steppin Out (11-12)

Matt Nefferdorf - Spanish Club (9-11), Beta Club (10-12), NHS (11-12), Interact (9-12), Key Club (9-10), Varsity Soccer (11-12)

Chris New - French Club (11-12), Science Club (12), Newspaper (12)

Andrea Noel - Fall Guar d (9-11), Winter Guard (10-11), Spanish Club (9-10), Latin Club (11-12)

Aja Pascual - Spanish Club (9), For ensics (11), Steppers (10-12), Interact (12), Bible Club (12)

Alanda Perry - Latin Club (9-12), Latin Honor Society (10-12), NHS (11-12), Fall Guar d (9-11), Winter Guard (9-11), Newspaper (12), Editor-in-Chief (12), Foreign Language Ambassador (11-12)

Haley Phillips - Lotin Club (9-12), SADD (11), SAC (12)

Patricia Pineda - Ecology Club (9), Interact Club (12), Key Club (9-11), SGA (9, 12),

Spanish Club (9-11), International Thespian Society (12), Act One Company

(11-12), JAC (11), Center Stage (11-12), Center Stage President (12), Vocal Ensemble Vice President (11-12), Steppin Out (10), Concer t Choir President (9), Yearbook (12), All-District Chor us (9-12), All-State Chor us (11-12), Summer Show Choir Convocation (12)

David Preston - JV Football (10)

Lawrence Price - Marching Band (9-12), Bridge and Chess Club (9), Indoor Dr umline (12)

David Pritchett - SGA (9), Debate (10-12), For ensics (10-12)

Delia Raymundo - Interact (9-12), Fr ench Club (10-12), TSA (10), Indoor T rack Manager (10), JAC (11), SGA (12), SAC (12), NHS (11-12), NHS T utoring Chairman (12)

Sharone Reynolds - Crime Solvers (12)

Tim Riggle - Mar ching Band (9-12)

Jimmy Roberts - Spanish Club (9), Track and Field (9-10), Indoor Track (10), Soccer (10), Volleyball (10, 12), Frisbee Team (12)

Dalína Robinson - Step Team Captain (12), SAC (12), Peer Facilitator, FBLA, Bible Club

Rachel Robinson - Boys V arsity Basketball Manager (9), Color Guar d (11-12), German Club (12), SADD (12)

Brian Rouse - Baseball (9-12), Basketball (9)

Shanna Rowe - Softball (9-11)

Nicole Russell - Step Team, NAHS, DECA

Brian Rust - Interact Club (9-12), Indoor Track (9-10), Spanish Club (11), Bowling Club (9-12), For ensics (9-10)

Beverley Salo - NAHS (11-12)

Alan Sarber - Marching Band (9), NHS (11-12), NAHS (12), School Musical (9-12), Act One Company (9-12), International

Thespian Society

Sally Seibert - Honor Court (9), Act One Company (9-10), SADD (9-12), SADD Historian (12), SGA (12), Newspaper (11-12), Featur e Editor



NATIONAL

HONOR SOCIETY



(12), JAC (11), Peer Facilitator (10-12)

Jake Servinsky - Varsity Soccer (9-12), Indoor Track (10-12), Wrestling (12), Interact (10-12), Spanish Club (10-11)

Megan Shipstedt - Latin Club (12), JV Cheerleading (10), V arsity Cheerleading (11-12), SAC (12)

Monica Smith - SADD (12), FBLA (12)

Matt Spears - Latin Club (9), Spanish Club (10), Beta Club (10-12), Basketball (9-10), Volleyball (10-12), Peer Facilitator (12)

Allison Stevens - Varsity Volleyball (9-10), JV Soccer (9), Varsity Soccer (10-12), French Club (11), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12)

Jennifer Strickland - NHS (11-12), Latin Club (10-12), Interact Club (10-12), Indoor Track Manager (10), Outdoor T rack Manager (9-10), JV Baseball Manager (10), Varsity Baseball Manager (11-12)

Matthew Sullivan - TSA (10-11), Latin Club (9-11), For ensics (12)

Brian Tate - Science Club (11-12), Newspaper (12)

 $Kristi\ Thomas-Cheerleading\ (9-12),\ Cheerleading\ Captain\ (10,12),\ NHS\ (11-12),\ NHS\ Secr\ etary\ (12),\ SAC\ (12),\ SGA\ (12),\ S$

Dana Thompson - Newspaper (12), Spor ts Medicine (10-12)

Tommy Thornton - Soccer (9-12), Cr oss Country (9), Indoor Track (9-12), Spanish Club (9-11), Interact Club (9-12), SAC (12)

Brooke Tinsley - Bible Club (9-12), Latin Club (9, 11-12), SADD (12), SAC (12)

Naí Tran - Sophomore Ring Committee (10), Interact Club (10-12), Beta Club (10-12), NHS (11-12), Latin Club (11-12), French Honor Society (10-12), Junior Marshall (11), Peer Facilitator (11-12), JAC (11), SAC (12), French Club (11-12)

Beth Trivette - NHS (11-12), Fr ench Club (9-12), Fr ench Club Secretary (11), Foreign Langurage Honor Society (11), Junior Marshall (11), JAC (11), SAC (12), SCA (11-12), Interact (10-12), Center Stage (12), Steppin Out (10-11), Vocal Ensemble (9, 11-12)

Joy Uwasomba - Bible Club (9-10), Drama Club (10), Indoor T rack (10-12), Outdoor Track (10-12), Interact Club (11), Spanish Club (12), Interact Club (12)

Sarah Vandergift - Beta Club (10-12), FBLA (11-12), SADD (12)

Rebecca Vaughan - Monacettes (9-12), Monacette Captain (12), Interact (9-12), Interact Secretary (12), Latin Club (9-11), Latin Honor Society (11), JAC (11), Ring Committee (11), SAC (12), Beta Club (11-12), NHS (11-12), Junior Marshall (11)

Walter Vermilya - JV Football (9-10), V arsity Football (11-12), Outdoor T rack (10-12), Indoor Track (12)

Erín Walker - Spanish Club (9-10), Latin Club (12), Act One Company (10-12)

Naomí Wallace - Concert Choir (9), Animal Rights Club (9), Steppin Out (10), German Club (10-11), Center Stage (11-12), V ocal Ensemble (11), V arsity

German Club (10-11), Center Stage (11-12), V-ocal Ensemble (11), V arsity Tennis Manager (10), Show Choir - Summer Convocation (11-12)

Nate Walsh - Outdoor Track (9), JV V olleyball (10). Spanish Club (10-11), Interact (10-12), Newspaper (11-12) Spor ts Editor (12), Oudoor Club (9-10), JAC (11)

Courtney Ware - National Spanish Honor Society (9-11), Beta Club(10-11), Act One Company (12), Field Hockey (9-11), JV Field Hockey Captain (10), JAC (11), Vocal Ensemble (12), Model County Government (11)

Matt Weaver - Marching Band (9-12), Key Club (9), Friends of the Ronald McDonald House (10), Latin Club (11)

Becky Welch - FBLA T reasurer (11-12), SADD (12)

Scott Whitlock - JV Football (9-10)

Erica White - Steppin Out (10-12), Field Hockey (10), Fr ench Club (9-11), SADD (12)

PJ Whiteway - Spanish Club (11), JV Soccer (9). W inter Guard (9-11), Interact (12), Fall Guar d (10-11), Varsity Soccer (12), Wrestling (12), JAC (11), SAC (12)

Matt Wilkerson - TSA (9), Latin Club (11)

Dustin Willis - Frisbee Team (12), Spanish Club (9-11), Beta Club (10-11), Fr eshman Basketball (9), JV Basketball (10), JV Volleyball (10), Varsity Volleyball (12), Boys State (11),

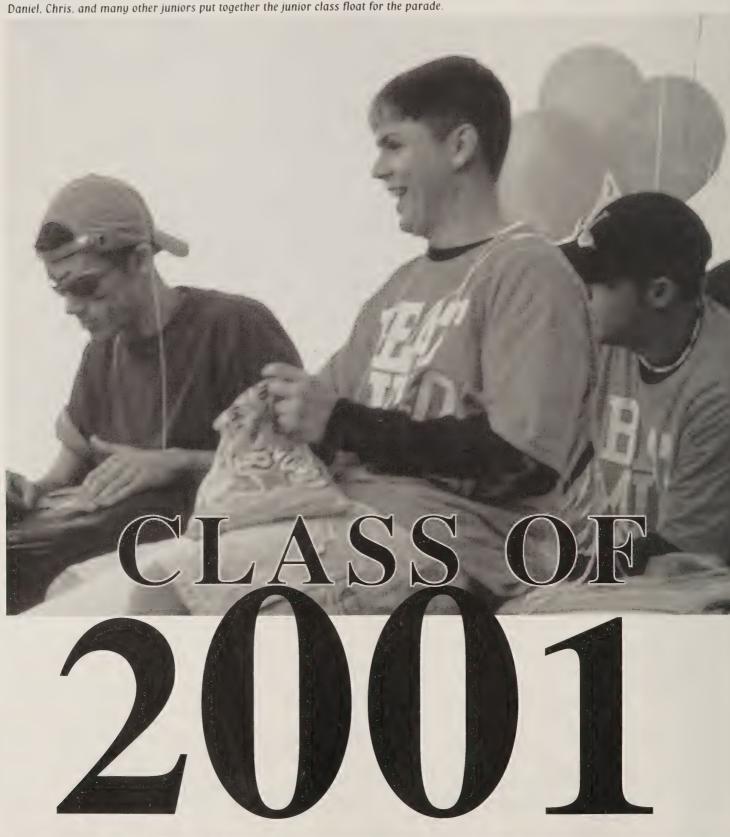
Elizabeth Witherspoon - Interact (9-12), Interact Pr esident (12), NAHS (10-12) NAHS V ice President (12), NHS (11-12), Beta Club (10-12), Peer Facilitator (11-12)

Amy Zachary - Varsity Softball (9-12), Varsity Tennis (10-12), JV Field Hockey (9), JV Basketball (9)



"I would be brave, for there is much

"Here, Catch!" Riding down Smoketree Drive, juniors Daniel Crowther and Chris Langgood jam away, throwing candy the whole time. Daniel, Chris, and many other juniors put together the junior class float for the parade.



to dare." Howard Arnold Walter

Now we are Juniors...
Becoming a junior means several things. We get to sit in the upper class dining hall and attend prom. This is also the year we receive our class rings, our everlasting symbol of our high school years (or just another piece of jewelry). Anyway, which ever way it's viewed, it is still an important part of our high school memories.

This is the year in which we are allowed to drive to school. Parking for juniors was a big problem this year, but just remember, next year parking is first priority for us as seniors.

Probably the most important aspect of being a junior is growing up. Now we have reached a point in our lives where a greater responsibility must be taken. We need to start considering the future, whether or not we want to go to college, and what we want to do with the rest of our lives. This year is the preparation for the most important time in our high school career - our senior year. Though all that "real world" stuff is scary, we are still in high school and we should take advantage of the time we have to be kids and have fun. Being a junior has its advantages and disadvantages but it ultimately leads up to what we've spent years waiting for...

> -Ashley Zapach Junior Class President

"Need a Shave?" Trying hard not to laugh, Amber Petrohovich and Jackie Urbank perform their skit in Latin class. Dressing up for a class project often will enhance one's grade.



"Here We Come." Riding in a white convertible during the parade, junior princesses. Kim Corrada and Kelly Maynard, smile at the fans as they pass the football field. Riding in convertibles as chariots has become a tradition for the princesses during the parade.







"It's About Time!" As the Jostens' representative finds her class ring, Lauren Horbal anxiously waits to see what it looks like. Rings were ordered in the spring of the sophomore year but not received until the fall of the junior year.

"Mmm...Good." Munching on her potato chips. Danielle White socializes with her friends during lunch. Now in their third year of school, juniors have gotten to know everyone in their class and have made most of their friends.

Ashley Abel Rachel Abell Wayne Adger Darell Adkins John Allen

Russel Altizer Kathryn Andes Meredith Arendall Jeffrey Arrington James Ashley

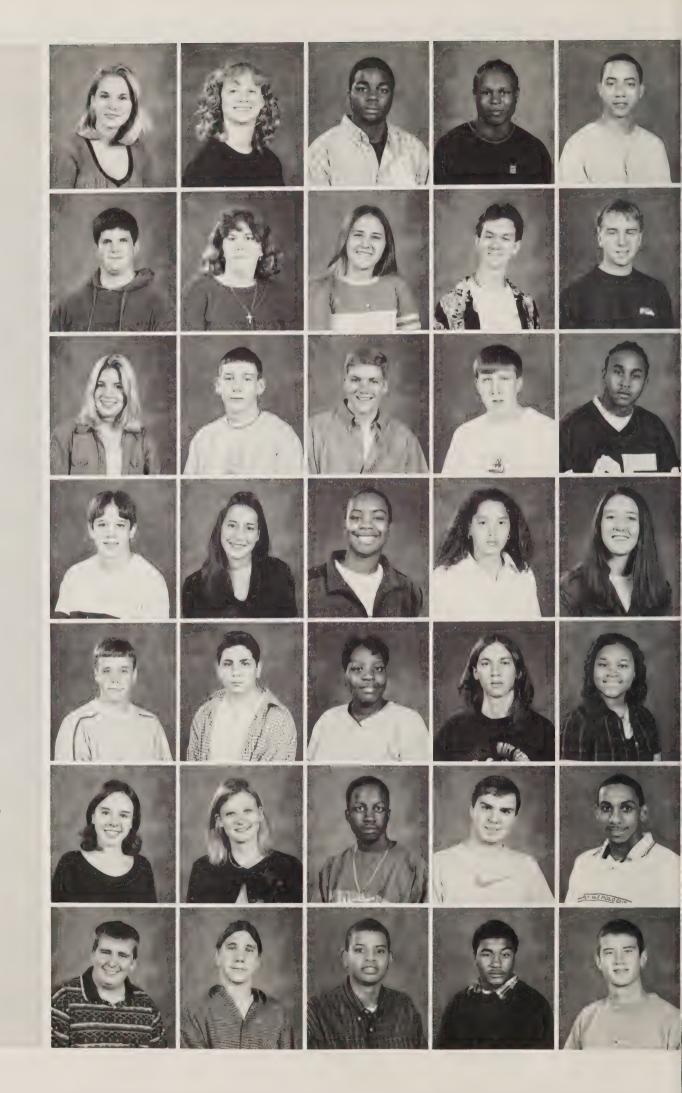
Janine Auberger Jeffrey Auberger Matthew Baltz John Barber Kevin Barksdale

Cordell Barnett Ashley Barrow Dominque Bass Nicole Beard Lauren Bedell

Samuel Benfer Yaron Benjamin Octavia Blackmon Brian Blahos Tiffany Blue

Jessica Bolt Stephanie Borman Eugene Bostick Edward Bouton Theodore Bowling

Zachary Boykin Travis Brockwell Ralph Brown Leroy Bryant Sean Buckley



Did That Hurt? Junior Chad Davis had his eyebrow pierced on the urban streets of New York.

"Who's Your Daddy?" Senior Jeremy Dillon shows off his vine of thorns. Tatoos such as this one were very popular among teenagers and young adults.



Express Yourself

Becoming a teenager brought many important decisions to be made. New found freedoms and new decisions, such as the privilege to decide to pierce or tatoo one's body, came along. Why did so many teenagers decide to do this? As far as piercing goes, teenagers feel it was a unique way to express individuality, and at the same time, it was not permanent. Popular pierced parts include the earlobe, cartlidge, eyebrow,tongue, and belly button. It was very important to keep the area clean. A specialist from Enigma commented that because people wanted to show off their new piercing, they tended to touch it, causing infection.

A tatoo was a way to show dedication to something, such as faith, a signifigant other, or just to have something new and different. Carol Lesniak commented, "I wanted to do something exciting that would make me remember my senior year." Tatoos and piercings were private personal choices that helped to show off creativity and individuality, but it was important to to do this safely.

-Stacey Walden



Thomas Burns Christopher Buttrey Christopher Call Jewell Cannon Steven Carpenter

Brandon Carr Brandon Chavis Jamie Christian Nelson Clanton David Clark

Stephen Coleman Allison Comstock Michael Condon Michelle Condrey Craig Conta

Mary Conyers Kimberly Corrada Laura Cox Danuel Criner Daniel Crowther

Jason Cunningham **Brandon** Dalton Robert Darling Ann Davis Chad Davis

Cynthia Davis Victor Davis Paul DeWitte David Dobbins Christopher Duganne



























Hand-Me-Downs

Though it was time for seniors to move on to bigger and better things, before departing, they generously gleaned a few helpful hints from their vast stores of knowledge to share with those left behind.

"Apply early to college. Don't wait until the last minute like me." - Brian Rust

"Do all your homework because it helps in being exempt from exams." -Leslie Ramos

"Register early for SATs so you get the location you want." -Erin Walker

"Make your senior quote as long as possible." -Josh Savilisky

" Always put a system in every car you buy." -Ben Arner

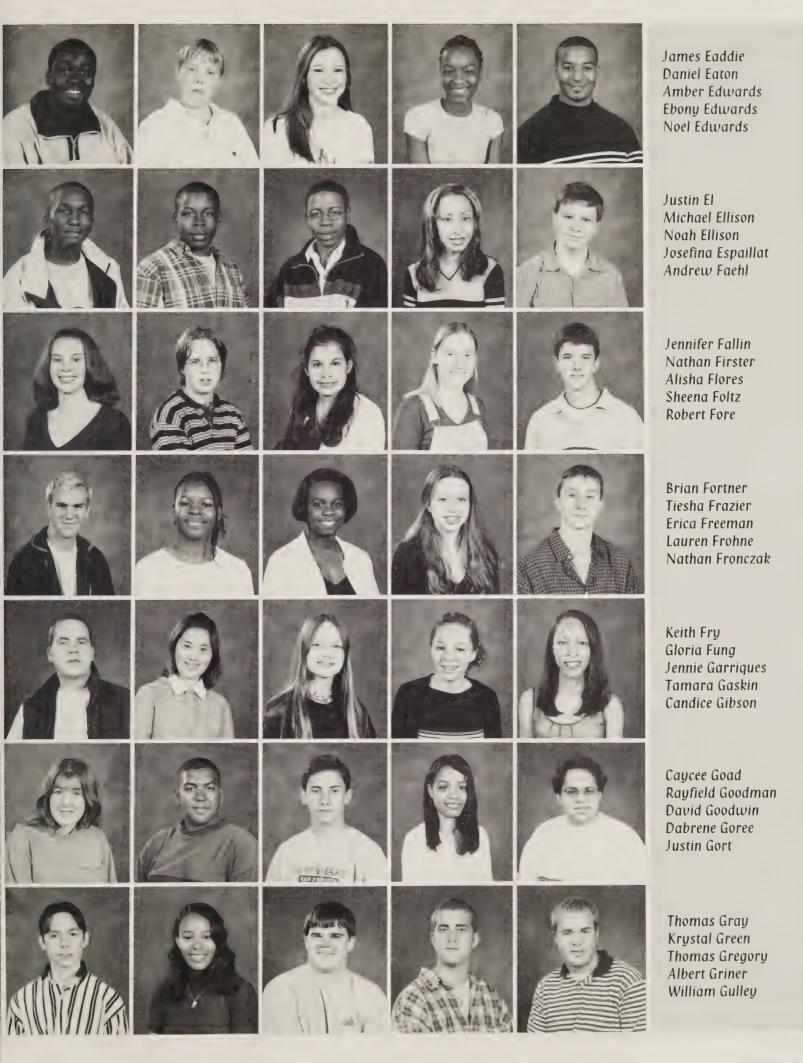
"Take slack classes because it makes it easier to be exempt." -Rachel Robinson

"Don't bother trying to sell secret elavator passes." -Danny Lambdin

-Katie Anderson



so Much To Do. Senior Brian Rust mulls over application strategies during lunch. Seniors shared some helpful hints to ensure no problems for the class of 2001.



Patrick Hall Whitney Hand Chauncey Harvey Anthony Hatcher Ashley Haygood

Amy Haynes Clifton Haynes Ashley Henke Gerard Henson II Ashley Herring

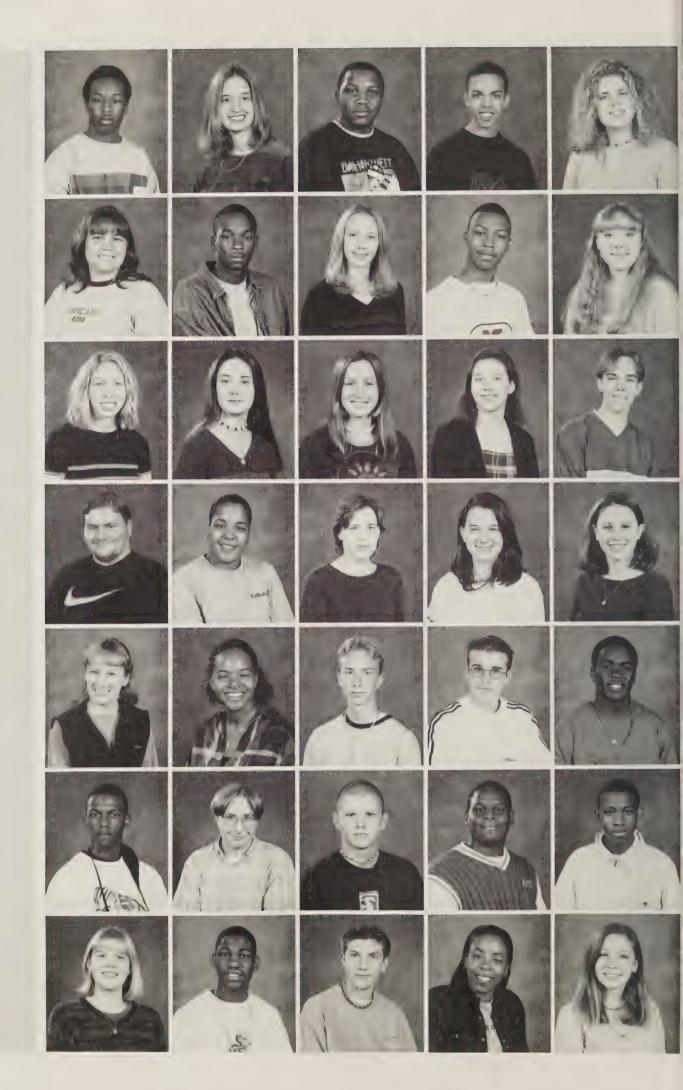
Jessica Hersh Jennifer Hoal Jessica Hoal Katie Holland Robert Hollands

Roger Holmes Staci Hoover Lauren Horbal Kimberly Howard Laura Hudson

Carrie Huffman Lene' Hunt Shane Huvar Timothy Irby Jerome Jackson

Otto Jackson Michael Jaeger Charles Johnson Gavyn Johnson Joshua Johnson

Lauren Johnston Daniel Jones Ryan Jones Shannell Jones Melissa Jurentkuff



"Your daddy must have been a jeweler, because I see diamonds in your eyes." -Heather

Mitchell





"I seem to have lost my phone number, can I have yours?" -Katie Healy

Whose Line Is It, Anyway?

Have you ever heard a really bad pick up line? Or have you ever said a bad pick up line? Here are some of the best and worst.

"If you were a tear in my eye, I would not cry for fear of losing you." -Brooke Martin

"Hi, my name is John. How do you like me so far?"
-John Feeney

"Can I borrow a quarter? 'Cause my mom told me to call home when I found the girl of my dreams.

-Tommy Thornton

"Bond. James Bond"

-Brandon Moss

"Are you religious? Good, because I'm the answer to all of your prayers."

-Jonathan McCarthy
-Caycee Goad



Yu-Fan Kao Stephanie Kates Jerry Keller Corinne Kelly Erin Kilby

Laura King Toni Klonis Sumit Kukreja Jennifer Kurbel Shannon Kyger

Heather Kyle Christopher Langgood Wesley Lashbrook Jed Leidheiser Jamie Leon Katherine Lewis Reginald Lewis Marie Lindstrom Mayka Liamosas Melissa Looney

Justin Love Terry Ludlum Daniel Macaluso Matthew Macey Keanya Mallory

Jonathan Mann Jessica Mannix Mariano Marannano Jesse Marcinkevich Atul Mathuria



Delectable Dining

One thing on the long list of preparations for prom was choosing the perfect resturant and getting the reservations for the desired time. The best 10 places to eat dinner before prom were the following:

- 1. Ruth's Chris Steakhouse
- 6. Sam Miller's
- 2. Tobacco Company
- 7. None Such Place
- 3. Frog and the Red Neck
- 8. The Berkley Hotel

4. Melting Pot

9. Botega Bistro

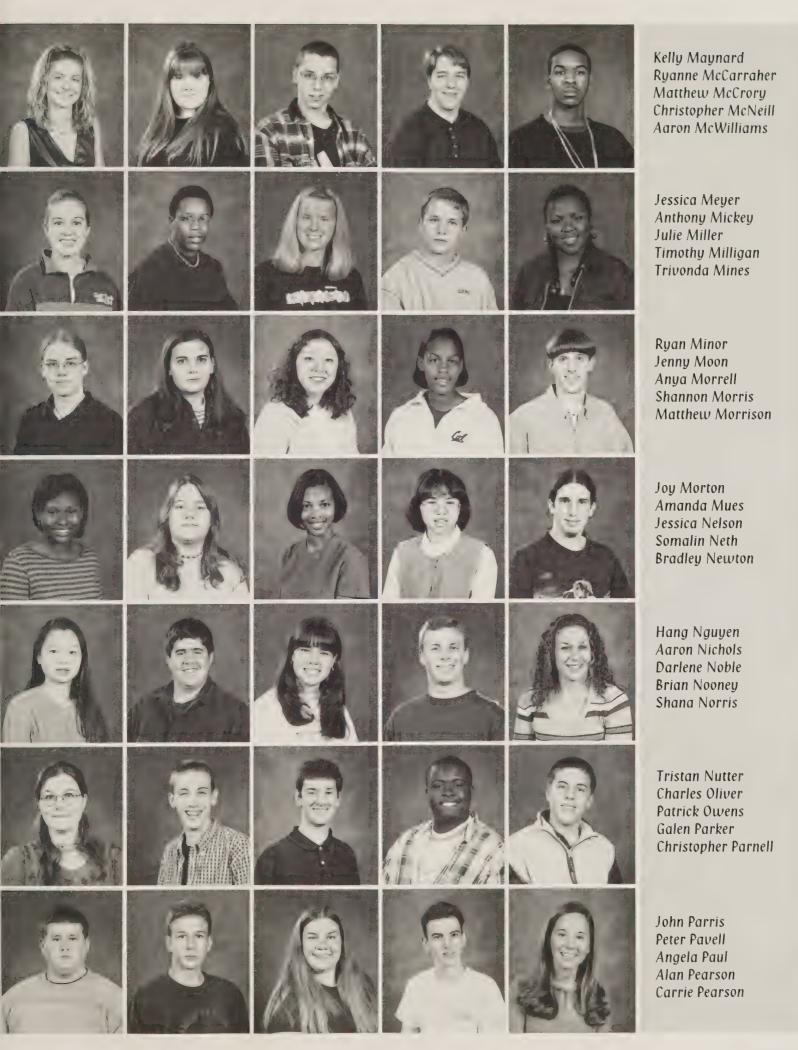
5. Havana 59

10. Olive Garden

-Sumit Kukreja



Excellent Etiquette! Making good use of her silverware, Aubrey Beatty threatens her date, Jon Wadkins. Manners were essential when going out to eat, especially at a nice restaurant like the Melting Pot.



Brett Peirce Wilbur Penick Amber Petrohovich Amanda Phelan Dustin Physioc

Scott Porter Angela Pouncy Megan Prete Heather Radt Natalie Ranallo

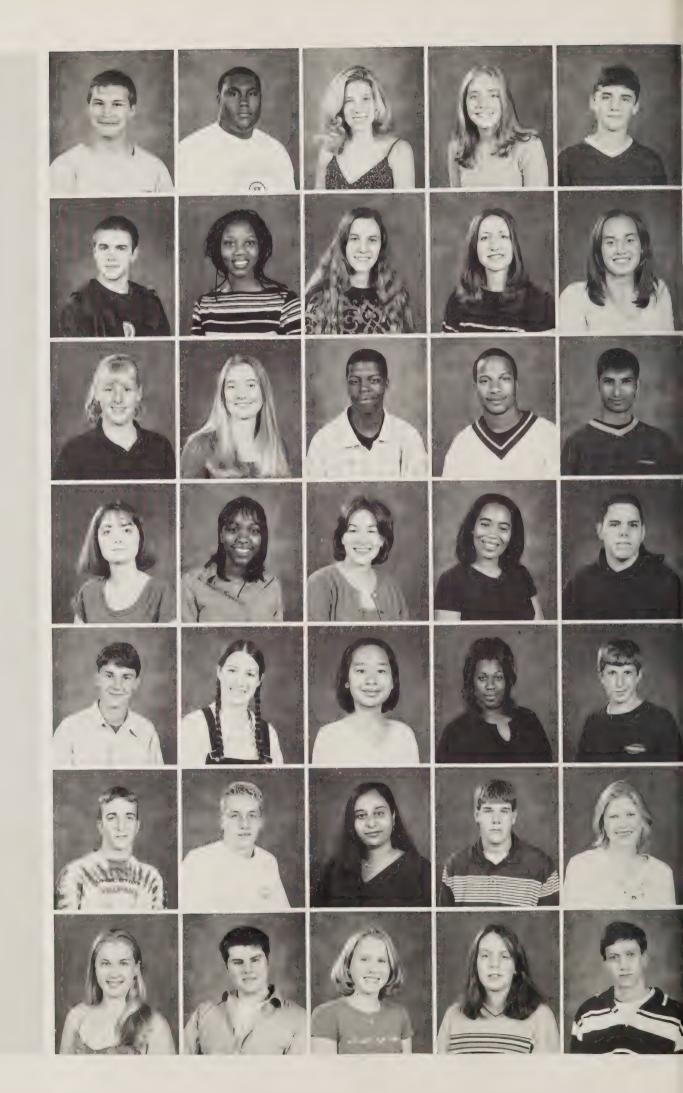
Tamara Rand Christina Rebman Lumumba Reid Gerold Reynolds Sheraz Reza

Katheryn Rich Eboni Ricks Sarah Riggs Andrea Robinson James Rock

Benjamin Rogers Laura Rogers Reside Ros Karin Rose Adam Sabo

Abram Sanson John Santry Puja Sardana Kevin Schaeffer Karen Schantz

Meredith Schantz Dean Scott Rebekah Seibert Cynthia Sharp Joshua Shepard



"What Did You say?" Speaking clearly over the PA system, seniors Kelly Harvey and Katie Healy announce the day's events. Every day the student body begins their day with a short period of announcements.

Good Morning, Monacan

"Good morning, students!" The familiar greeting blasted over the PA system in the morning to wake the students up. Morning announcements were a necessity for the awareness of the student body. They kept us informed of the activities, birthdays, and achievements of the students and teachers.

Selected students were choosen to announce the games and special events that go on in the school. This privilege was saved for the seniors who requested it. The announcers spiced up the announcements with catchy phrases, sly comments and the occasional joke. Changing their voices, these seniors put their creativity into the normally boring announcements to keep the student body interested and listening. Junior Laura King commented, "They give the students an idea of what's going on, and they are sometimes really funny." The student body overall enjoyed the daily announcements and, of course, the birthdays. "The announcements were funny but sometimes, a little long," stated junior Krystal Green. However, when a student looked back on a day's exciting events, the day began with a cheerful greeting and ended with bus changes and a "nice afternoon."

-Ashley Domnick



Rebecca Shulick Melanie Sisson Sarah Skimin David Slemaker Elizabeth Sloan

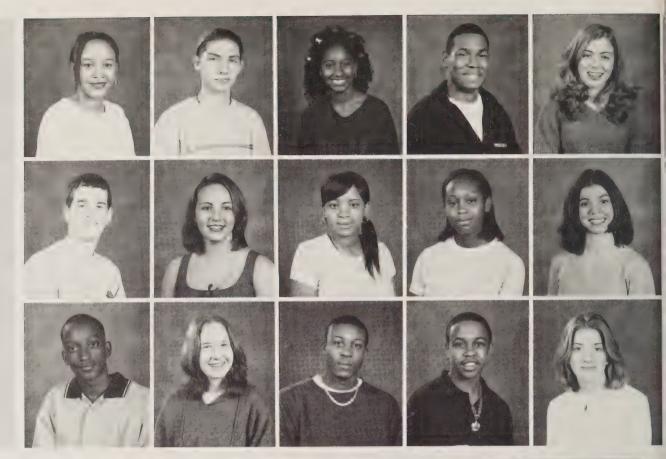
Belinda Smallwood Angelina Smith Laura Smith Lauren Smith Morrigan Smith

Natalie Smith
Patrick Smith
Kelly Sorrells
Towana Spratley
Jessica Starkey

Tanya Staten Matt Stehlar Kezia Stephen Walter Stephens Crystal Stewart

Patrick Sullivan Ashley Sumerford Shanika Sutton Ashley Tait Diana Tantillo

Davy Taylor Fiona Taylor Quincy Taylor Damon Thomas Sarah Tokarz



What's Under There?

Decisions, decisions, and more decisions. Students were questioned about their preferences on what they wear "under there..." and they answered (anonymously):

- 1) Boxers, briefs, or boxer briefs?

 "Like that's a question! I'll take boxers over tighty-whities any day." -junior, male
- 2) Where do you buy your underwear? "at the Price Club. I buy boxers in bulk." -senior, male
- 3) Cotton, silk, or satin?

 "Ew. Who wears silk boxers?" -freshman, male

 "Nothing like 100% cotton." -sophomore, female
- 4) Solids, stripes, or patterns?

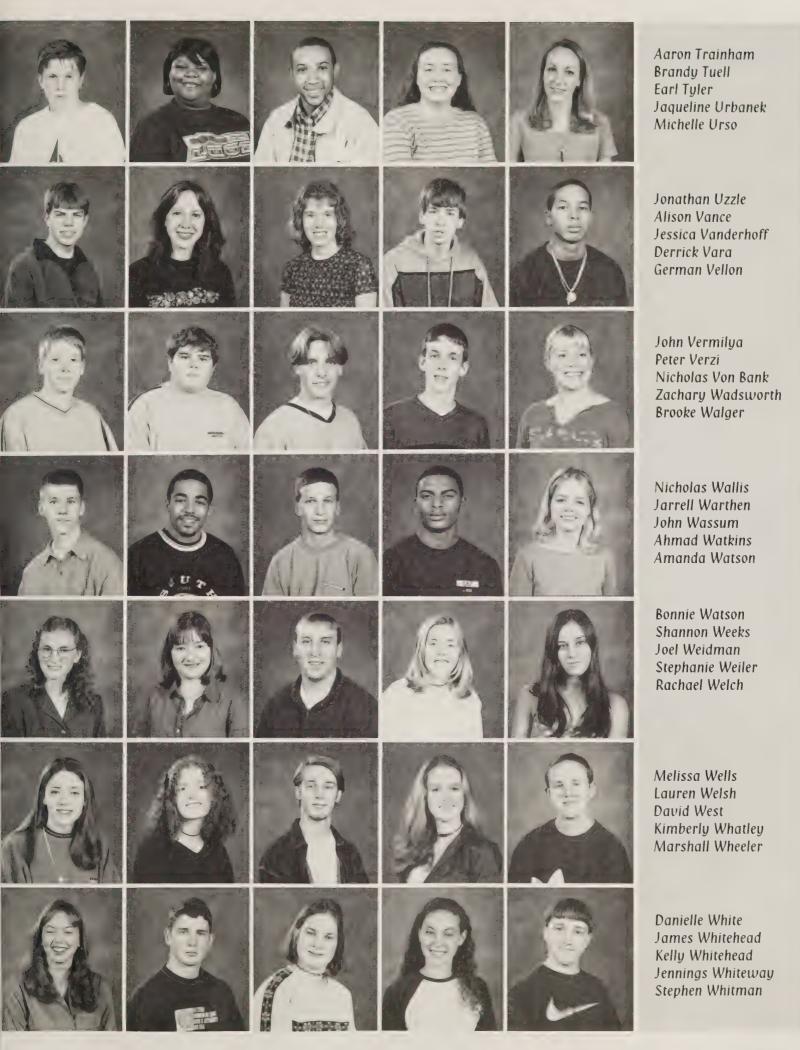
 "All of the above. Variety is the spice of life." -junior, female

 "Grey. All my underwear is grey." -senior, male
- 5)What about Victoria Secret?
 "Waaaay to expensive." -junior, female
 "Worth the money." -senior, male

-Tricia Pineda



under where? Plain blue boxer shorts fit the bill for comfort. Nine out of ten guys voted boxers as their underwear fave.



Carrie Whittington Michael Wilkinson Jason Williams Amy Willis Daron Willis

Marianne Willis Amy Wilson Kellee Wilson Kelly Wilson Kelly Wilson

Jonathan Wolfe Cory Wonson Joseph Woodfin Robert Wooding Adam Worchester

Lauren Wray Michael Wyant Shawn Wyckoff Mandy Yates Ashley Zapach

Elizabeth Zimmerman





Angel Dust. Readily awaiting the beginning of the Homecoming parade, junior Sara Tokarz feels the excitement of all of the events to come, starting with the float competition to the end of the exciting football game.



2,23 mg







1. "Red Baron" because he set the standards for fighter pilots." -Tim Milligan 2. "John Glen because without him we wouldn't have the space knowledge that we do." - Chris Langgood 3. "Princess Diana because she accomplished great deeds in a short lifetime." -Jennings Whiteway 4. "Mother Teresa used her life-time to try to fix and heal the world."

- Natalie Ranallo

Going Down in History

The 20th Century had many influencial and memorable people. Each student has his or her own opinion of who the most influential person was. According to the juniors, these were the people of the century:

- 1. Princess Diana
- 2. Albert Einstein
- 3. Martin Luther King Jr.
- 4. Mother Teresa
- 5. Marilyn Monroe
- 6. Michael Jordan
- 7. John F. Kennedu
- 8. Harry Truman
- 9. Rosa Parks
- 10. Wintson Churchill
- 11. Babe Ruth
- 12.Anne Frank

-Stephanie Weiler

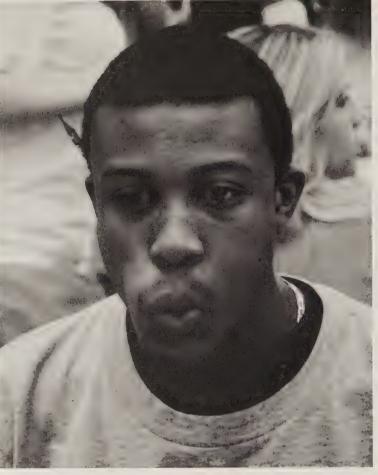




Group Discussion. In English class, Karen Schantz, Carrie Pearson, Daniel Crowther, and Chad Davis work together on the analysis of a poem. Working in groups often helped break the monotny of ninety minute classes.

Parade Time. Varsity volleyball team members, Robert Fore, Abram Sanson, and Dan McCabe throw candy to the passerbys on Smoketree Drive. Many types of clubs and organizations created floats for the Homecoming parade.

"Always chew with your mouth closed." Remembering his manners at lunch, Quincy Taylor makes a good impression. Socializing at lunch was the high point of many students' days.



Lead the Way.

Lead the Way.
Being escorted
by his mother,
Patrick Smith is
recognized for
his contributions to school.
The princes
were honored
at the Powder
Puff game and
at the dance.



Back in Time. Adorning clothing that was popular two decades ago, Craig Conta sits with his friends at lunch and talks about the hippies he has seen walking around school. Spirit Week was a time for students to express themselves in different ways and get pumped up for the game at the end of the



Black Bandits. Pulling out their black clothing for the annual Powder Puff game, juniors Annie Davis, Kim Corrada, Ashley Summerford, and Ashley Barrow use the day to get pumped up for their game against the seniors that night.

Big Squeeze! Stopping for a

quickembrace, Mekenzie Cox

and Ryan Jones grabbed

each other for a special mo-

ment in front of the camera.

Co-ed friendships had be-

come a major part of grow-

ing up in high school.

"Thank You Very Much!" Exchanging money for her class ring, junior Lauren Horbell graciously thanks the Herff Jones representative for his time. Juniors ordered their class rings at the end of their sophomore year.



"we say Brown, You Say Orange!" During the perally varsity cheerleaders Jennifer Fallin an Sarah Riggs pump up the junior class. Perallies were a successful way to get the footbateam and the crowd hyped for the upcomingame.

94 Juniors





Down to the Last Hundreth. During Chemistry class, Kelly Sorrells weighs a metal rod. Accuracy in measurement was of the utimpormost tance when completingalab assignment.

Poison Ivy. Junior Sarah Skimin took on the character of Poison Ivy for the Homecoming parade. The Act I Company's float was decorated with various movie characters this year.

"Toga Time" Presenting a project in Latin class. Amber Petrahovich and Jackie Urbanek showed that they know how to "do as the Romans do". Being creative and going the extra mile often helped students earn good grades on projects.



Bong. Bong. During the halftime show of the football game. Shawn Wyckoff and Kelly Wilson play their instruments, while keeping up with their band leader.





catch This. Sending the ball flying through the air, junior Ralph Brown gets another assist as his teammate catches the pass and puts the ball in the hoop. Recognizing who was open on the court was an important key to winning the game.





"If Lost, Please Return to..." Knowing where they belong, Darlene Noble and Jed Leidheiser proudly wear their Tshirts. Students used spirit week to show off friendships and creativity. Brain Power. Grouped together on the floor, Meredith Schantz, Becky Seibert, Jonathan Mann, and Jeff Arrington work together an an assignment. Combining the thoughts of numerous students was a beneficial way of learning different subject studies.

Juniors 95

"The only fence against the world is a

"Show Those Pearly Whites." With a huge grin on her face and horns on her head, sophomore Courtney Johnson awaits th



thorough knowledge of it." John Locke

What is it like to be a sophomore? One of the best aspects of being a sophomore is that sophomores are no longer at the bottom of the totem pole. They no longer have to worry about where a class is or who to eat lunch with.

Yet, sophomores still have their problems. Even though they know how everything works, they still have to adjust to new people, classes, and teacheres. Sophomores have not yet reached upperclass status, and they are somewhat stuck in the middle. They have to take the PSAT's and start to think about college. There are more positive than negative aspects to being a sophomore. They finally get to drive which is an exciting experience. The choosing of class rings is another plus for sophomores. During the spring of sophomore year, students can pick out what kind of ring they want and the type of stone. Sophomores also get respect and admiration from freshmen which is always a plus. The pros make it an unforgettable year.

-Brittney Colbert and Katherine Rohman "That Was So Funny." Before the field hockey game. Katie Harvey catches up on the gossip with an opposing player. This is Katie's second year on the JV team.



"They're Twins!" Wearing the same outfit, Alison Twedt and Katie Ralcewicz sit together at lunch talking about their plans for Homecoming. No longer do the sophomores get teased for being a freshman, however, they still cannot sit in the upper class commons.







"Go, #65." Filling her lungs with air. Renee Foltz cheers the football team on to victory. As a sophomore, Foltz made the junior varsity cheerleading sauad.

"What's the Next Dance?" Waiting for the music to begin, sophomores Ashley Holdren and Ashley Millham review the choreography for the next routine. Besides school, practice for these dancers take up much time out of their day.

Brandi Adams Tradell Adkins Douglas Aldrich Kevin Alexander Amanda Alfredson

Michael Aliff Matthew Allen Jaime Archer Genneh Armstrong Melinda Arner

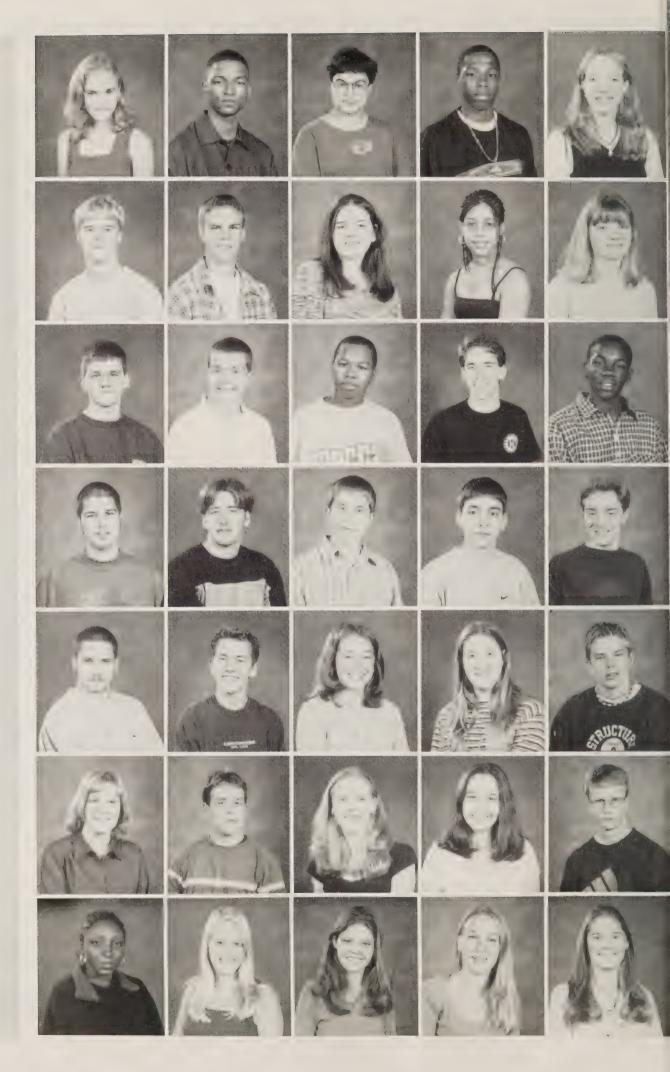
Joshua Arnold Jordan Ashworth Lorin Atkins Cecil Attaway Kijuan Bailey

Ryan Baldwin Christopher Bareford Jonathan Bareford Ryan Barnard Joseph Barrett

Joshua Barrett Stephen Bartos Holly Baruffalo Heather Battick Christopher Bazow

Jennifer Bean Brett Beatty Chandley Beck Christina Beisheim Todd Bell

Shenteirio Bennett Karen Blackburn Melissa Blackstock Stephanie Blair Adrienne Blaylock



01 -301 201





1. "I think it's great because first of all, I can drive and I do not have to rely on friends to take me places."
-Holly Baruffalo 2. "Finally, I can drive by myself."
-Amanda Alferson 3. "I don't have to rely on others."
-Afaq Khan 4. "I finally don't have to wait for someone else driving me around." -Molly Peehler

Sweet ~ Sixteen

What makes sixteen sweet? As Ashley Hodren and Karly Coleman said, "You get your license." Big deal. It's just a plastic card with a bad picture on it. But, it represented freedom. With that little plastic card, students were able to stop waiting for a ride and to go wherever they needed to be. To do that, students needed a car, and many had to save the money to buy one. This wasn't easy. As Melinda Arner said, "It's hard to save your money when you want to spend it on other things. The saving was worth it, though, because when students finally got the license and the car, boy, was it sweet.

Freedom was sweet, but as many students soon realized, it was bittersweet. Suddenly, a new driver needed to have extra money for car insurance, gas, and repairs. As the bills mounted up, many students had to get jobs. But, at least, they could drive to work. Underestimating the word responsibility, sixteen-year olds only can come to one conclusion, becoming the big 1-6 only led to bittersweet happiness.

-Sydney Danneburg



Marquita Blout William Bochman Michael Booker Jason Boston Lindsey Bottorf

Benjamin Bowling Laura Bowan Jeni Boyce Katie Bradshaw Brooke Bridgman

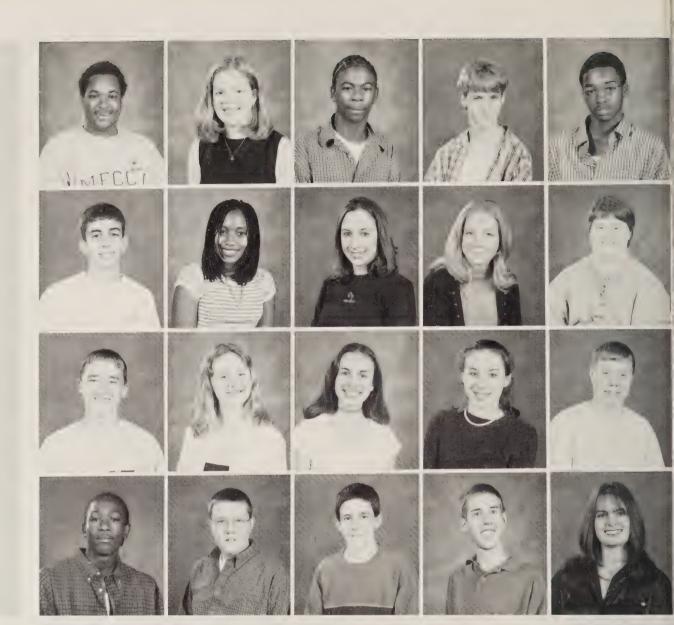
Kraig Bridy Algiei Brodnax Gregory Brooking Adam Bryan Jennifer Buchwald

Christine Burgess Dana Burns Matthew Camden Casey Canady Katherine Capocelli Jamel Carrington Nora Carroll Louis Carter Christopher Cavazos Vonzell Chambers

Stephen Chandler Alicia Chavis Michelle Clare Alixandra Clark Amanda Clark

Matthew Coghill Kara Colbert Bethany Colecchi Carly Coleman James Coleman

Deimon Collins Michael Collins Jeffrey Congable Robert Conte Brittany Cook



What Cha Talkin" Bout?

Slang was a large part of students' vocabulary. It conveyed subtle meanings and kept adults wondering, "What on earth were they talking about?"

- 1. "Yo"
- 2. "Dawg"
- 3. "Kid"
- 4. "Whoadie"
- 5. "Illing"

- 6. "Tight"
- 7. "Hot"
- 8. "Trippin"
- 9. "Word"
- 10. "Chillin"

-Sumit Kukreja









Why do you use slang in your conversation?

1. "It's a fun way to communicate." -Robin Fry 2. "It's a way to communicate with my boyz." -Kevin Alexander

3. "It's an easier way to talk." -Tyson Feller 4. "It's a fast and efficients way to talk." -Jimmy Lee











Robert Cook Morgan Coon Chiquita Cooper Brittany Corbett John Cosgrove











Daniel Costello Joseph Cowart Keith Cox Virginia Crane Amanda Cross











Kristina Crowther Darshelle Crutchfield Ainsilie Dalton Ellen Dangelo Sydney Dannenburg











Laweeda Darden Susan Davey Danielle Davis Ashli Dean Kyle Dennis





Michael Denton Brandy Dickerson

Since the opening of the school in 1979 there have been many changes.

~There are 18 original teachers from the opening of the shoool in 1979.

~16 faculty members have children wandering the halls.

~The student parking lot was numbered over the

~There are 16 new teachers filling heads with knowledge.

~The report card format changed.

~All teachers have computers in their rooms

~Dual enrollment was an option for the first time.



Aaron Dierkes Ashley Dierson Jennifer Digney Robert Dilks Meredith Dillard

Dori-Ann Dimmett Brian Dobbs Kieran Dodson Marquis Dodson Rachel Dorsey

Christopher Duke Drew Durkee Heather Dye Eric Ediss Daniel Ehredt

Sheena Ellis Amy Farnsworth Megan Feeney Tyson Feller Matthew Fennell

Travis Fenty Kimberly Fiorelli Mark Fisher Robert Flahive Jesse Fleeman

Renee Foltz Joseph Fore Jaime Fowlkes Luke Frances William Franklin

Robin Fry Jon Gallahan Shanna Garrett Jeannie Gin Gi Nathan Gilliam









1. "It helped me to be a more well-rounded person."
-Courtney Johnson 2. "If you did something wrong, it affected other people, too." -Ashley Holdren 3. "I get paid for doing pretty much nothing." -Stephanie Knight and Adrienne Blaylock 4. "When you work, you are passing time and getting paid for it." -Afaq Khan

Double Duty

As sophomores, many students got their first job. This was a privilege because they got money. The biggest privilege was having the extra cash to go to the movies, buy new clothes, and eat fast food. "It was good to get the money but a pain to work," contributed Katherine Schuster.

Having a job could also be intimidating. It taught students how to manage time and what it was like to be in the real world. Many had a job only in the summer, so they wouldn't have too many things to do at once. Others chose to work during the school year and found out how much responsibility was involved. "My grades dropped when I got a job because I got home so late and didn't have time for homework," admitted Dan McCabe. There was also a lot of pressure involved trying to balance everything at once. Regardless of the negative aspects, getting a job was always a learning experience and taught students many values.

-Brittney Corbet

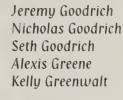
























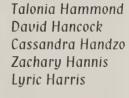






















Shannon Harris Yvonne Harrell John Harrisson Katherine Harvey Neil Harvey Amy Hatchett Raymond Hawkes David Haygood Christopher Head Ryan Hearn

Lindsey Height Matthew Hemmis Sean Hicks Cesar Hidalgo Chelsea Higgs

Jessica Hill Terence Hill Matthew Hinshaw Tabitha Hise Jeremy Hite

Sarah Hock Ashley Holdren Nathan Holston Erin Honeycutt James Hughes



Off the Rack

It's a lazy afternoon, and there's nothing left to do. Your homework is done, you've already studied your American history, you've mastered your jump-shot, and you could present your communications oral backwards, if necessary. Your egg baby is safe, the dishwasher is emptied, and your bed is made. Now what? All you've got is time...time and some extra cash. What to do, what to do...

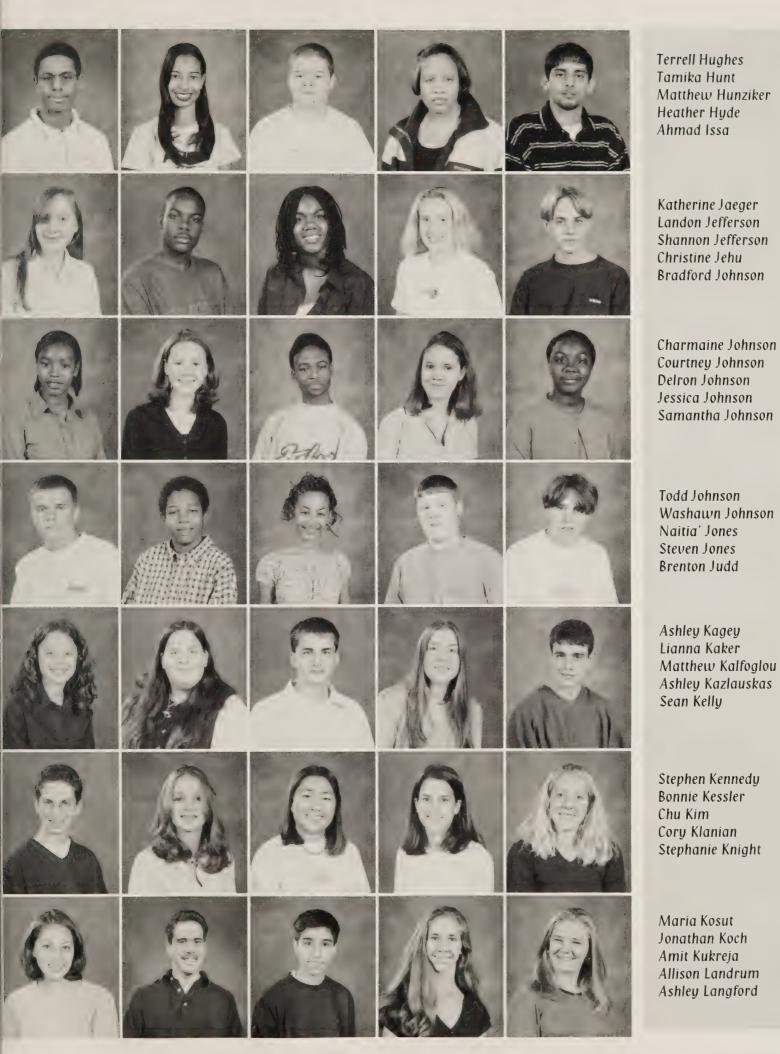
The new Austin Powers' flick is out and that amazing CD was just released. After looking in the mirror, you think you could do with a new haircut too. Actually, your entire reflection isn't up to par: your boots are a little worn, your underwear's a little itchy, your jeans are a little out of style and, look at that ratty sweatshirt! Now that you're thinking about it, isn't it your Mom's birthday, too? And if little sis doesn't get that millenium Beanie Baby soon, you can forget peace and quiet.

Is the answer coming to you yet? I'll give you a hint: you can buy everything you need there and have some fun too. That's right. The mall--an American institution. I know what you're thinking: "The mall? Gross. No one ever goes to the mall!" Think again, smarty. Don't tell me you don't go because we have seen you. Every true teenager has gone to the mall and goes on a regular basis. When there is "nothing" to do, the mall is the answer.

-Patricia Pineda



stripes or solids? Sale racks beckon from every store front. Students roamed the malls, searching out bargains worthy of their allowance or paycheck.



Margarlethia Lassiter James Lee Allison Lester Brianne Lewis Justin Lewis

Christopher Libby Charles Liesfeld Cleopatra Lightfoot Micah Logan Benjamin Lootens

Katie Loving Nathan Lux Gabrielle Macklin Sara Mahayni Lauren Mann

Craig Marshall Stephanie Martin Brigette Masho Kenya Mason Wojciek Matlak

Lloyd Mayes Jessica Maynard Ryan MCallister Angela McAulay Daniel McCabe

Jeff McCantas Ansa McGill Spechel McMillian Stephen McNeil Jessica Meador

Lee-Ana Mendes Crystal Miles Ja'Net Miles Mark Miller Ashley Millham







1. Can't stand waiting in line? Don't want you be late for class? Have you ever thought of how many bathrooms there really were in the school? 2. What was the title of that book again? Searching the library could take a long time because of the vast number of books on the shelves.

3. Hungry? Why wait? Eat one of the many pizzas sold each day.

Useless Facts

- The cafeteria cooked 34 pizzas a day: 8 chesse and 26 pepperoni.
- There were 432 trophies total in the trophy cases.
- Midlothian High School kidnapped and buried our wooden Indian chief under the field goals on our football field.
- Looking for a good book? There were 18,500 books in the library.
- 2,500 cokes were sold per day from the coke machines.
- When students were deciding where to sit in the cafeteria, they had 648 seats to choose from.
- Students and teachers had their pick of 94 bathroom stalls.
- Can't find your locker? Just use one of the 2000 the school had to offer.
- Shadow people lurking in the commons! Watch out for all 15.
- Murder at Monacan! When a dead egg baby was found, Officer Meadows outlined the baby in chalk and took forensic pictures for later analysis.
- Sorry Sophomores. There were only 479 parking spaces for juniors and seniors.

 -Kelly Sorrells



Ashley Minetree Judith Morgan Aaron Morris Terence Morrison Ryan Mosel

Jason Nelson Carolyn Niglio Mary Norris Karly Norton Lauren Nugent

Alicia Oakley Joseph Ogburn Jessica Oglesby Elizabeth Pagani Justin Page

Anthony Parisi Cameron Parris Brian Parsons Loida Pascual Lakeisha Patillo Amanda Patrick Megan Patterson Bryan Pecora Molly Peehler Zachary Pennington

Stephen Phelps Carinne Port Travis Powell Steven Price Kathleen Pugh

Stephanie Pula Justin Ragland Kathryn Ralcewicz Carolina Ramoa Jonathan Ramos

Phillip Ranallo Kathryn Rannals Trish Raymundo Jessica Rever John Reilly



Old Fashioned Values

Since the 50's, and even before, strong values have been at the heart of every home. Whether it was spending time with family, doing well in school, or attending church, America has come to embrace those traditional values that stand the test of time.

"Saying grace before dinner."

- Zach Wadsworth

"Spending the holidays with relatives I can't stand."
- Natalie Ranallo

"Eating dinner with my family; it's a tradition."

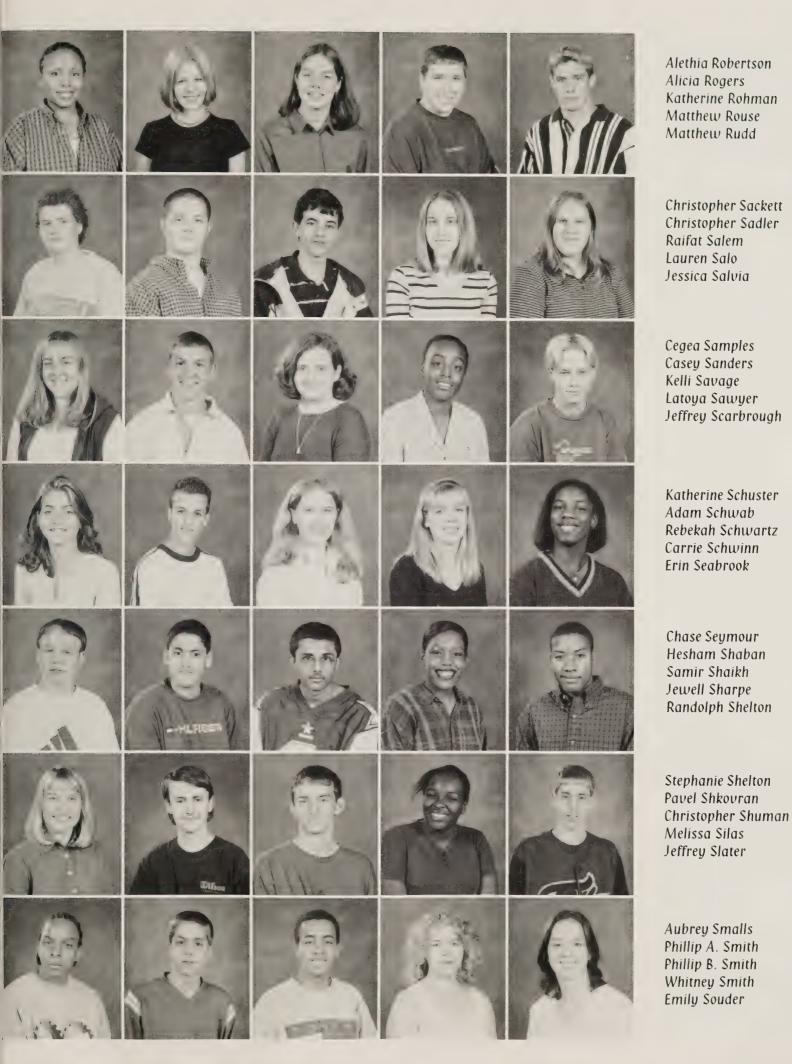
- Matt Macey

"Enjoying yourself."

- Jennings Whiteway -Ashley Haygood



"Crazy, sassy, cool." Certainly illustrating an American value, Erica Woodson. Tamika Hunt, and Shari Grey bust out at the Homecoming dance and prove they know how to enjoy themselves.



Emilie Spruill Blake Stanley Desiree Stannard Katherine Stennett Jordon Stevens

Paul Storino Teri Strout Kendall Swann Struart Swift Christopher Synan

Virginia Talmadge Courtney Thomas Joshua Thomas Michael Thomas Keliana Tiner

Rachel Tinsley Chasten Toler Nathan Trader Alison Twedt Jonathan Tyldsley

Jeffrey Uhls Michael Upshaw Cherly Vaden Diana Vaden Tuan Vo

Yiesha Walker Jennifer Ward Nathaniel Ward Michael Warner Jonesha Webb

Leigh Weinert Lindsey Wells Colin West Kevin White Kristina Whitehurst



where's the Road? The absence of headlights while driving prepares for a crazy experience. Janine Auberger commented, "Since we had the morning class, my partner forgot to turn on the lights and drove on the other side of the road." Some students in behind-the-wheel had the pleasure of driving before school, unlike others who could drive after school.

Student Driver Disasters

During the sophomore year, students usually enroll in behind the wheel. The class lasted for approximately seven days with an hour and thirty minutes each day. After forty-five minutes the students switch positions.

While driving, many incidents occured since this was a new learning experience for almost everyone. Students contributed some of their experiences:

"The instructor told my partner to go left and without realizing she went right instead."

-Mekenzie Cox

"While I was taking behind the wheel...I failed three times."
-Puja Mujerkee

"My partner stopped the car on a hill and got out without putting it in park, so the car started rolling."

-Brooke Walger -Kelly Wilson



Tiffany Wiggins Lindsey Wilhelm Alexander Williams Tara Williams Michael Williford

Daniel Wimbish Joseph Winfree Jennifer Witt Cristina Woods Erica Woodson

Christina Worrell Carrie Wright Taylor Wright Josephine Yentes Gary Young

Going Down in History

The 20th Century had many influencial and memorable people. Each student had his or her own opinion of who the most influential person was. According to the sophomores, these were the people of the century:

- 1. Mrs. Worley
- 2. Pamela Anderson
- 3. Mother Teresa
- 4. Princess Diana
- 5. Babe Ruth
- 6. Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 7. FDR
- 8. Bill Gates
- 9. Mickey Mantle
- 10. Christopher Reeves
- 11. Marilyn Monroe
- 12. Stonewall Jackson
- 13. Robert E. Lee

-Stacey Walden









1. "Rosa Parks because she didn't care what other people thought and she stood up for what she believed in."-Courtney Thomas 2."Martin Luther King because he fought fo rwhta he believed in and made a difference in dividing racial lines."- Emilie Spruill 3."Mother Teresa because she helped alot of people and made a difference in numerous peoples lives." -Sydney Dannenburg 4."Princess Diana because she showed love and compassion through her royalty.-Brittany Corbett



Rock - A - Bye Baby. After finishing thier lunch, Judy Morgan and Stacy Mann play with an egg baby. The egg babies were a project for sociology class and were alesson in responsibility.

"Number 1!" Bundled up, sophomore Chelsea Higgs cheers for her team during a football game. The cheerleaders had to sustain the cold weather while they chanted for their boys.

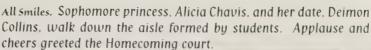






An Apple a Day.
Sophomores
Josh Thomas
and Steven
Bartos share a
laugh during
lunchtime.
Lunchtime offered a break
from the daily
schoolschedule.

"GoJv." Kicker for the varsity team, sophomore Joey Fore, attends a junior varsity game to cheer on his fellow classmates and future varsity teammates. Support from the varsity team urged the younger players to play their hardest to earn a spot on the team next year.





"Take a Load off." Sitting the bench for the rotation, sophomore Zach Pennington takes a much needed breather before continuing on with the game. The hard work during the season led to a winning season.





Decisions, Decisions. Looking over the various od choices, Holly Baruffalo waits in the lunch ine to pay for her meal. Pizza and french fries were the most common foods purchased for unch.



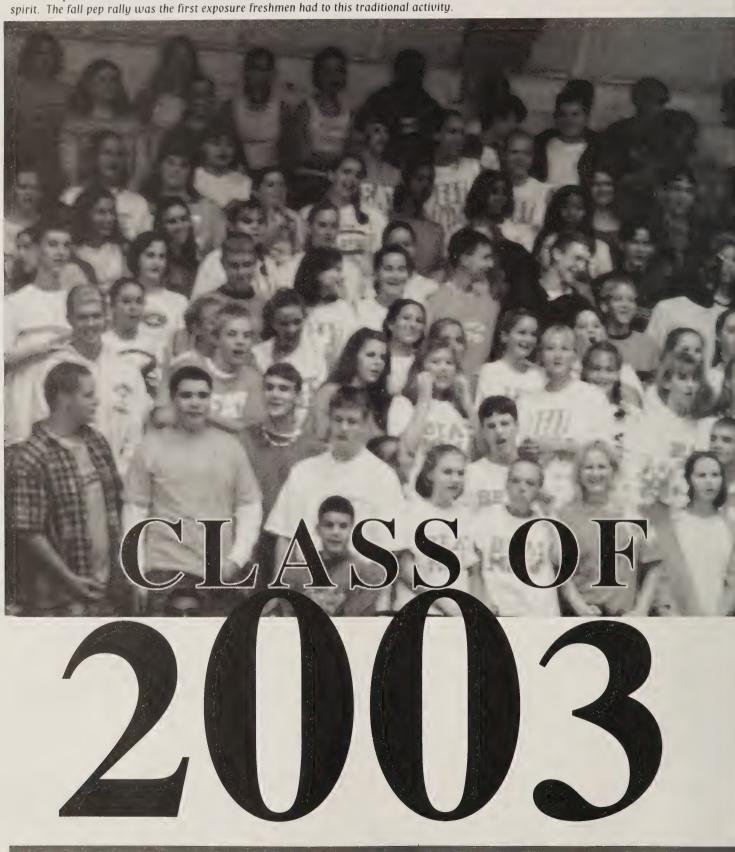


Playing Hard. Stretching to reach the ball. Katherine Stennett fights for possession to keep the ball going toward their goal. Hard work and dedication was demonstrated continuously by the varsity field hockey team.

strike a Pose. Cruella Devile? No. it's Meredith Dillard dressed up for the Homecoming parade. Looking on with poise, style, and confidence, she is sure her float will win.

"The reward of a thing well done, is to

A New Experience. Yelling the "C-H-I-E-F-S" cheer, members of the freshmen class demonstrate their school spirit. The fall pep rally was the first exposure freshmen had to this traditional activity.



have done it." Ralph Waldo Emerson

Starting high school was a new Get It, Get It, Got It! Lunging. Allie Moore men. Their first year at Monacan beginning of transitionary period to prepare students for college. They entered a world foreign to them with "new faces" said Brittany Fernala and "longer class periods" added Allie Moore. Never before had they been in a school so large where so many different things went on at so many different times. The first couple of days of school made freshmen feel as if they were caught in a whirlwind, leaving them a bit overwhelmed. Whitney Stout remarked that being a freshman felt "like you were a small fish in a big pond."

A big difference for the ninth graders was the opportunity for each of them to become involved in student activities. More clubs, sports, and organizations than any of the freshman could ever imagine were now available for them to become a part of. The first year of high school was the beginning of a natural maturing process where the students began to learn responsibility, dependability, and time management. These qualities were not fully incorporated into their lives yet, but freshmen had a better understanding of the kind of people they would need to become in order to mature into young adults after they entered high school.

-Desiree Beatty

and different experience for fresh- stretches for control of the ball. Moore is a strong player and also one of the few freshmen on the varsity field hockey team.



Lunchtime Fun! Eating their lunches together. Lisa Spears and Erin Tenquist enjoy a break from class. The underclass commons is the eating grounds for first year students.







Prim and Proper. Patiently awaiting the start of the Homecoming parade, freshmen princesses Kelsie Bradberry and Monica Boehling are transfixed by the sights around them. The parade was exciting for freshmen who were experiencing it for the first time.

Chow Time. Freshmen experience the bustle of short lunch periods during the beginning of the school year. Shorter lunch times and crowded tables are all too familiar to students

Daniel Acker Nicole Alex Greg Aldridge Nathan Allen Andrew Anderson

David Arendall Laveena Arjun Jordan Arnold Jamie Artis Lateisha Augustus

Latoya Augustus Justin Avirom Jonathan Bailey Matthew Bareford Lalieta Barksdale

Bryan Barnett Thomas Bass Hudson Bates Megan Bates Jonathan Beale

Carla Beisheim James Berberich Jennie Bernardini Melissa Bernstein Albert Biney Amissah

William Bingham Mary Bishop Charles Blanchard Jakima Bloomfield Gretchen Bobber

Mary Boehling Ashlie Booker Danielle Bosha Megan Bowman Kelsie Bradberry



Heard It Through the Grapevine. Freshman Kaitlyn Pickering takes a break during the Homecoming dance to chat it up with a friend. When the sexes weren't busy battling, talking was something they could both agree on.

He Said, She Said

Guys and gals offered up their thoughts on the mysteries of the opposite sex. the males:

1.) Why do women go to the restroom in groups?

"That's where they hold their secret meetings and plan to dominate the world, making men their love slaves--and that's okay with me." ~Matt Sullivan

2.) Why don't women ever have anything to wear?

"'Cause it's on my floor."

~Thomas Mandley

3.) Why do women gossip?

"To feel like they are part of what's going on...and because hot guys like me are just so easy to talk about." ~Matt Macey

4.) Why can't women drive?

"Despite hair color, deep down they're all blond." ~Walter Vermilya and the ladies...

1.) Why can't men share their feelings?

"They don't have any." ~Shannon Klan

2.) Why don't men listen?

"If they listen, they may have to respond and they don't know the answers."

~Jennifer Kurbel

3.) Why can't men ask for directions?

"Because they think they know everything." ~Megan Tuttle

5.) Why can't men commit?

"They're afraid of being tied down." ~Clarissa Napier

-Patricia Pineda



Matthew Brantingham
Danielle Breedlove
Tyler Britland
Clement Britt
Jason Brittle

Judson Brown Robert Brunson Jennifer Bryant Nicholas Bryant William Bryant

Jonathan Burchett Juanita Burns Brandi Butland Chanel Call Justin Call

Andrea Canada Melissa Carillon Gray Carson Thomas Cary Jennifer Cash

Christopher Chamberlain Jessica Chapman Timothy Charity Ashley Cheek Karen Chervenak

Melissa Chester Jamie Chiarello Bryan Clark Jonathan Clark Paul Clark

Samuel Clark Erica Clodfelter Daniel Coaker Andrew Cohen Aric Coleman

April Condon Dustin Cooke Michael Cooper Stephen Corallino Benjamin Cosby



Hittin' the Snooze

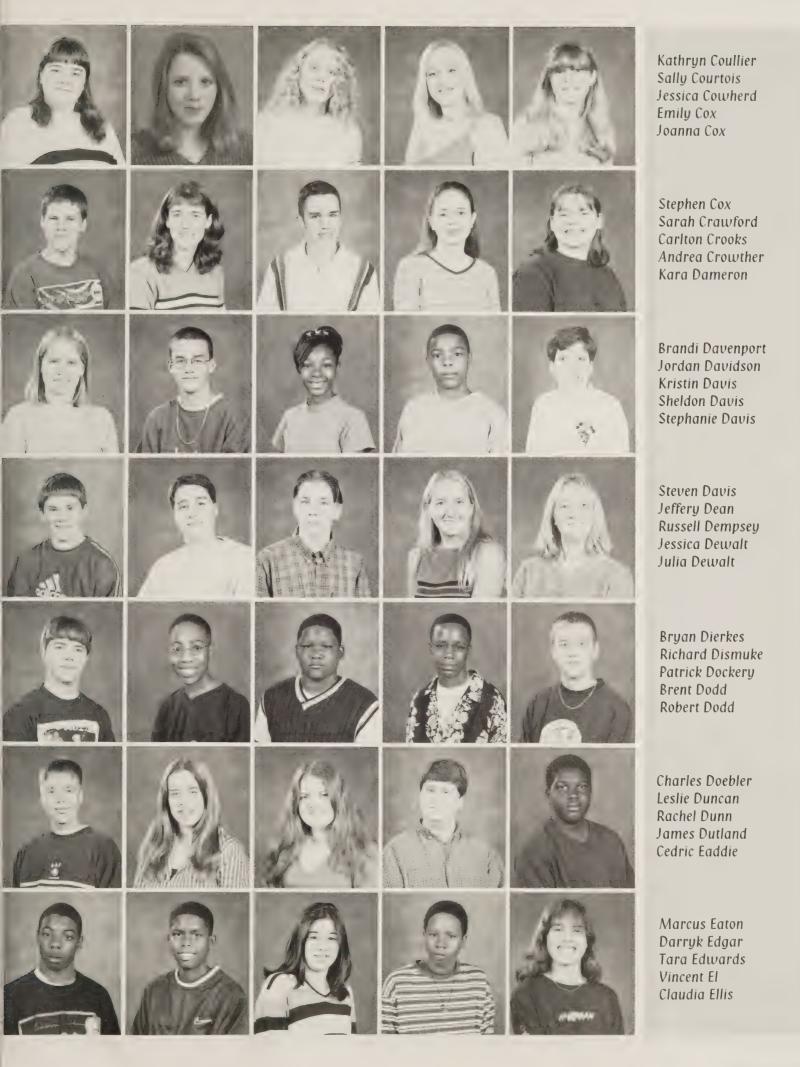
Sleep is a condition of rest for the body and mind at regular times, at which the eyes stay closed and there is dreaming. When sleeping, the body regenerates and repairs itself. If the body does not get enough rest, it cannot repair and the immune system cannot function properly, leaving the body exhausted and stressed. Sleep was essential to a student's health and also to his or her education. Do Monacan students get enough sleep? Tee Lassiter said, "I think we do not get enough sleep. We have to get up too early; we should have more time." Sleep was an important thing, if not the most important thing needed throughout the high school years.

Sometimes homework for students was overwhelming causing students to stay up late hours. Morgan Hyde stated, "My teachers pack me with so much homework, I need my sleep to rest my body and mind." Sleep deprivation made it harder to learn, but at times, it was necessary for success.

-Timothy Irby



catching Some Z's. Taking a quick snooze, Eric McIntyre is out for the count until the bell jerks him awake. Students often have trouble staying awake at school after putting in long hours doing homework the night before.



Scott Eubank Christopher Falzone Patrick Farmer Mindy Felker Kaden Feller

Megan Ferguson Brittany Fernald Kristina Figueroa Elizabeth Fletcher James Flournoy

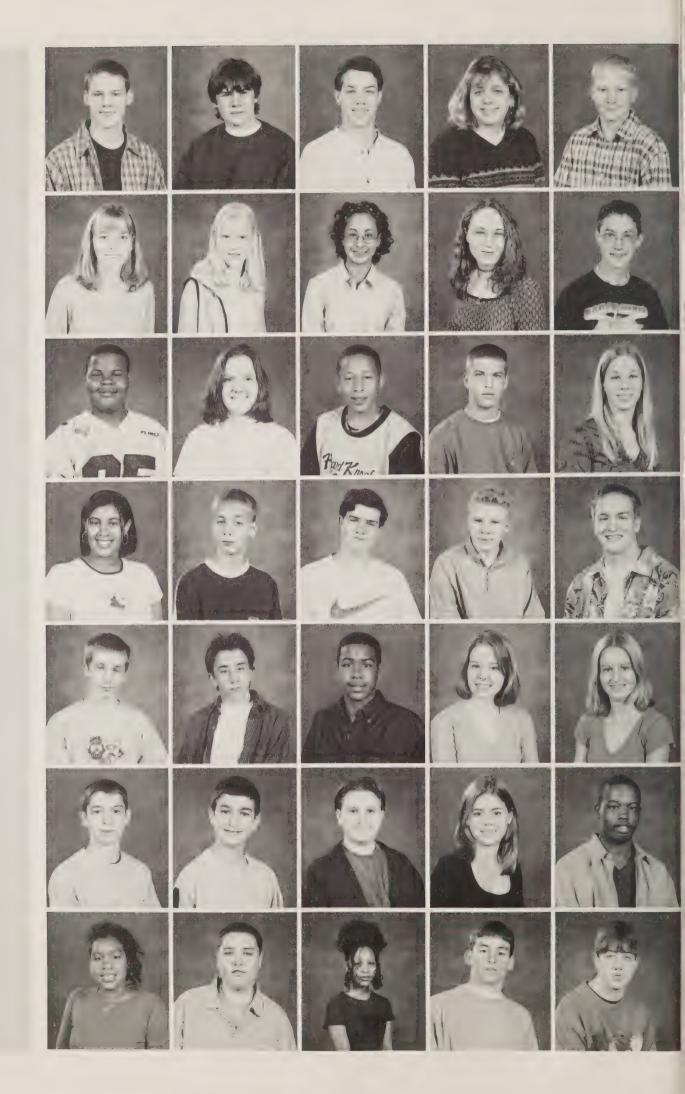
Gus Fowler Leigh Fowler Wade Freeman Michael Gallihugh Brandie Galyen

Catrina Garland Andrew Garrett Timothy Gentry John George Justin George

Scott Gerry Somphou Waddell Gibbs Monica Gilder Kristen Giorgi

Owen Girtman Tyler Glaser Philip Glod Gina Gluck Antwan Goode

Shaena Goodman Christopher Gordon Dakinya Goree Patrick Gorham Rocky Gorham









1. "It's a way to keep in touch with your friends when you are out of school." -Lexi Huvar 2. "I like to talk to my friends." -Tina Figueroa 3. "I talk on the phone to keep in touch with my Midlothian friends." -Kate Puglisi 4. "Talking on the phone enables you to gossip about hot guys." -Jessica Meade

Ring.....Ring.....

The telephone was a major part of students' lives. Many spent more time on the phone than they do on homework. Some had their own line, and others used the family line. Many parents get irritated with their children because they were always on the phone. Freshman Dan Acker said, "My parents are always yelling at me to get off the phone!" Other freshmen, Daryll Simms and Will Shipstedt thought, "The phone was a good way to get to know guys and girls better."

To some freshman, it was so important to have a social life and start off their high school career right, they forgot about everything else they needed to do. Others found time to keep up with their work as well as their social lives. Either way, the phone was a social lifeline for freshman. Without a phone, freshmen would not meet as many people, and others wouldn't be able to keep in touch with their friends and make plans with them.

-Sydney Dannenburg

























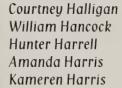






















Romarla Hassell Jeremy Haun Brandi Hayes Amber Head Ashli Heath Ronald Helbig Leonard Hinds Heidi Hinson Stephanie Hinton John Hodges

Douglas Hoffman Jonathan Holmes Vanessa Holmes Jonathan Howard Andrea Hrycyk

Bianca Hughes Keonta Hunter Lexi Huvar Morgan Hyde Brittney Jackson

Jamie James Heather Jamison Leanne Joerger Andrea Johnson Ashley Johnson



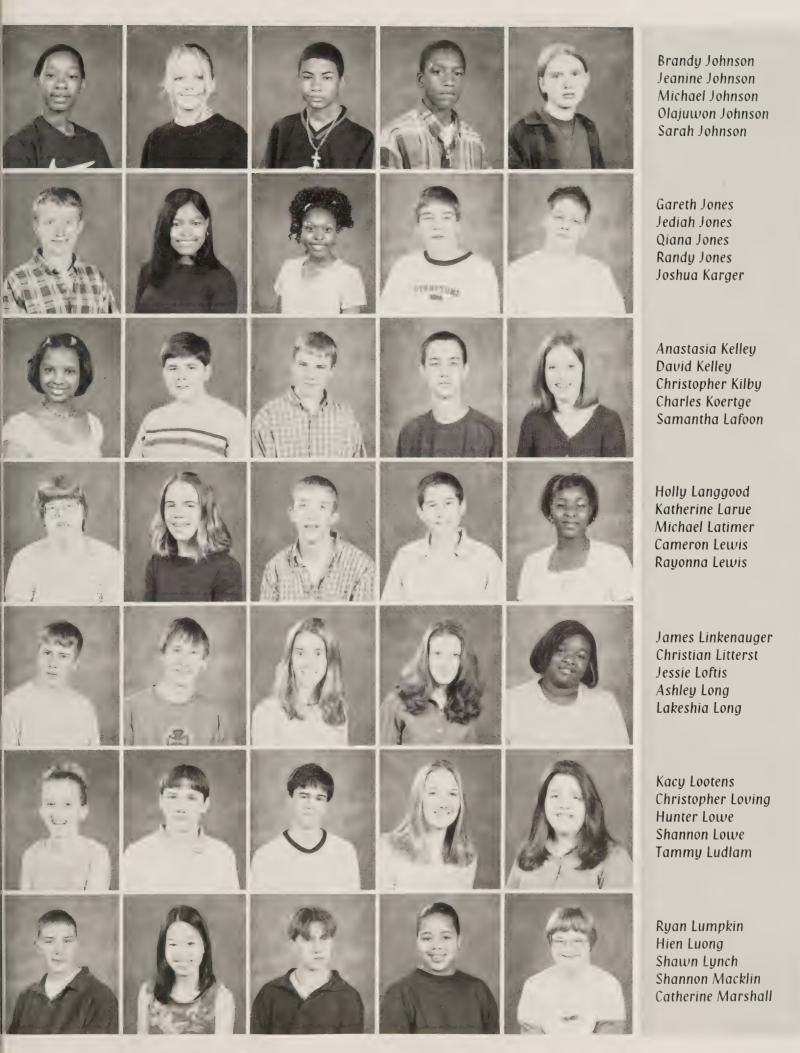
The Cheese Wagon

To the freshmen, riding the bus was a punishment. Winter days produced cold and uncomfortably hard seats, while summer weather caused the natural reaction of bottoms sticking to plastic seats. Shenteirio Bennett agreed by saying, "I think the bus is ridiculous; it's so cold on the way to school." The bus had, over the years, acquired the nickname, "the big yellow cheese". To most freshmen, the bus was lame and embarrassing. Nick Bryant said, "I don't like the bus because it's stupid, slow, and it takes a lot of time to get to school." Riding the bus could be considered an inconvenience. Not only did students have to wake up earlier for their bumpy ride to school, but they had to stand outside in the cold, rain, and humidity waiting for it. Inconvenient or not, however, it was a dependable ride to school. It was a guarantee that students would arrive at school safely and on time.

-Timothy Irby



"The Wheels on the Bus..." Stepping onto the bus, Ashley Johnson heads for home after another day of classes. Buses were a good source of transportation, even though students would rather not experience it.



Lacey Marshall Michael Martin Jeffrey Mason Jason Mathews Ryan Maxey

Shontea Mayes Jessica McAulay Bryan McCabe Benjamin McCarthy Matthew McCarthy

Katherine McGuire Keith McIntyre Addison McMann Jessica Meade Sarah Meagher

Deandra Meekins David Meredith Melissa Miller Robert Mitchell, III Ryan Mitchell

Ray Mizelle Lindsay Monk Adrian Moore Alan Moore Allison Moore

Eric Moore Trevor Morgan Gary Mues Jacqui-lee Mullen Katie Mullins

Thomas Murphey Marcus Murrell Jonathan Myers Nicholas Myers Christopher Nace



207

It's All in the Numbers. Freshman Nick Bryant stares deep into "207," praying he has found his 5th period class. During the first few days of school, freshmen could be found staring helplessy at room numbers with hopes of finding the right one.

Freshmen Frenzy

The lower class commons was filled with unfamiliar faces from a variety of middle schoools. Odd days, even days, and 90 minute classes took time to get used to. Kaden Feller commented, "In the beginning, it was hard to remember which classes to go to and when the homework was due." During class, freshmen watched the clock tick wondering when it would end. Melissa Chester explained, "Classes were boring but I got used to being in class for an hour and a half." Even though class dragged on, students liked the block schedule with only four classes a day.

With a little time to adapt to a new year, Jediah Jones stated, "I feel scheduling was one of the better things coming here as a freshman." One of the best things about the block schedule was the extra time to complete homework. Melinda Schwartz remarked, "It really wasn't that hard to adjust. It was nice to have more time to do homework." Some students took a while to figure out the new schedule and some learned quickly, but in the end, everyone got used to it.

-Tasha Feller



Rachel Nania Megan Nicely Joanna Nunnally Alexandria Nunnelley John Olsen

Benjamin Owen Mihran Ozbalik Stephanie Pace David Parker Jonathan Pavell

Latoya Peace Jennifer Pena Tyler Pickeral Kaitlyn Pickering Nicole Poegl

Allison Powell Natasha Powell Michael Powers Joshua Poythress Kate Puglisi Jennifer Raine Erin Ramsey Patrick Rash Jaime Rathbun Blair Reiland

Kathryn Reitz Celeste Reyes Roger Rhodes Tyrone Richardson Jessica Ridley

Brian Roberson Eric Roberson Andrew Robinson Jamar Robinson Rashad Robinson

Robert Rockett Scott Rose Jimmy Rude Stephen Ryther Matthew Sangpeal



Entertainment At Its Best

Freshmen tell it all. What are their favorite CDs, TV shows, and movies?

CD's

- 1. Backstreet Boys: Millennium
- 2. Dave Matthews Band: Listener Supported
- 3. Limp Bizkit: Significant Other
- 4. Brittney Spears: Baby One More Time
- 5. Christina Aguilera: Christina Aguilera

Movies

- 1. American Pie
- 2. Sixth Sense
- 3. Matrix
- 4. Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me
- 5. Stigmata

TV Shows

- 1. "Real World"
- 2. "Jerry Springer"
- 3. "Friends"
- 4. "Allie McBeal"
- 5. "ER"

-Sumit Kukreja

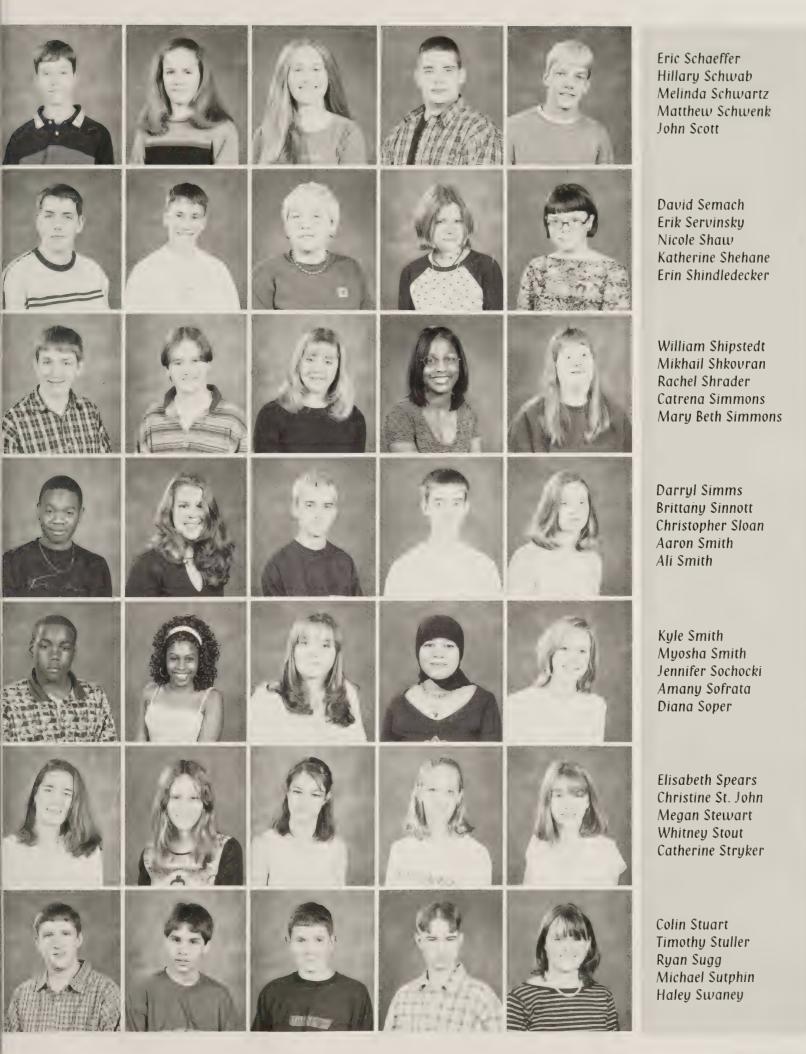








1. "American Pie is one of the most hilarious movies I have ever seen." -Alex Glaser 2. "The show, "Friends." is my favorite show because Phoebe's song. "Smell Cat." -Jennie Bernardmie 3. "I like the CD, Santana, because he plays the guitar well." -Owen Girtman 4. "Austin Powers is funny and commical." -Marshall Vogt



Laura Sweeney Quincey Tait Richard Talman Kelly Taney Summer Tate

James Taylor Kelly Taylor Sarah Templeton Erin Tengquist Dwayne Terrier

Brian Thornton Crystal Tinsley Heather Trainum Justin Tran Samantha Treadway

Victoria Turner Cedric Tyler Olga Tyler Jennifer Uhls Kandice Valentine

Thomas Vanzant Jose' Vargas Nicholas Vaughan Kristin Verzi Marshall Vogt

Stephanie Wagstaff Brandon Walker Melanie Walker Lauren Wallace Lewis Wallace

Amy Wallis Jenna Washburn Jonathan Watts David Wells Matthew West









- 1. "I see myself in law school." -John Hodges
- 2. "Hopefully, I will be a professional athlete."
 - -Jordan Arnold
- 3. "I'll be in New York making a music company."
 - -Ricky Talman
- 4. "I'll be a famous actress and singer." -Sally Courtois

Looking Into the Future

Freshmen were always excited to enter high school but were even more excited to start thinking about the future.

- -"I hope to be in graduate school." -Kyle Doebler
- -"I'm going into the Marines." -Nick Bryant
- -"I'll be a lawyer or a pro football player or a guitar player."
 -Hunter Harrell
- -"I will be traveling with a bunch of my friends and sharing an apartment with a few of them and partying." -Jessica Williams
- -"I will be living on the beach in a condo with my friends and making lots of money." -Diana Soper
- -"I hope to be a cop." -Bryan Clark
- -"Hopefully I'll be at Mary Washington studying medicine."
 -Rachel Nania
- -"Out of college and with a steady job." -Kathryn Zapach
- -"Married and rich with ten kids." -Patrick Gorham

-Brittany Corbett



Lauren Westfall Loni Wetherington Daniel Wheeler Erwin White Zachary White

Tiffany Whitt Lee Whritenour Katherine Wilkerson Candice Williams Jessica Williams

Raushanah Williams Ryan Williams Jaime Woods Stephen Woods Shana Word

Mehgan Wright Shannon Wright Talmadge Wright Sun Yu Mark Zachary Kathryn Zackowitz Kathryn Zapach Virginia Zimmerman







Going Down in History

The 20th Century had many influential and memorable people. Each student has his own opinion of who the most influential person was.

According to the freshmen, these were the people of the century:

- 1. Mother Theresa
- 5. John Lennon
- 2. Princess Diana
- 6. Christopher Reeves
- 3. Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 4. Henry Ford

-Katherine Rohman









1. "Mother Theresa was a good humanitarian and she helped people." -GinaGluck, Jessica Williams, Lexi Huvar 2. "Princess Di was a good influence." - Kelsie Bradberry 3. "Henry Ford invented the first affordable car."-Kyle Doebler 4. "Martin Luther King Jr. knew how to treat others."-Sally Courtois



"Get Hyped!" Shouting with their cheerleaders, the freshman class experiences their first pep rally. This event preceded preceded their first Homecoming weekend.

Ping! Freshman Rachel Nania follows through her attack with a strong pass that secured a point in her favor. A strong, hard pass was key to winning a match.

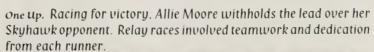






Dancin' Around. At the Home-coming dance, freshman princess, Monica Boehling and Mark Zachary get down to the beat of the music. This night was one to remember.

"Gettin' Over the Net." To start the game off, freshman Aaron Smith sent the ball over the net to his opponents. He served with accuracy and precision to get the ace and the point.









'Foret" Following through on his swing.
Michael Lattimer watches the ball fly
hrough the air. Accuracy on the first shot
tetermined whether or not par would be
nade on each hole.





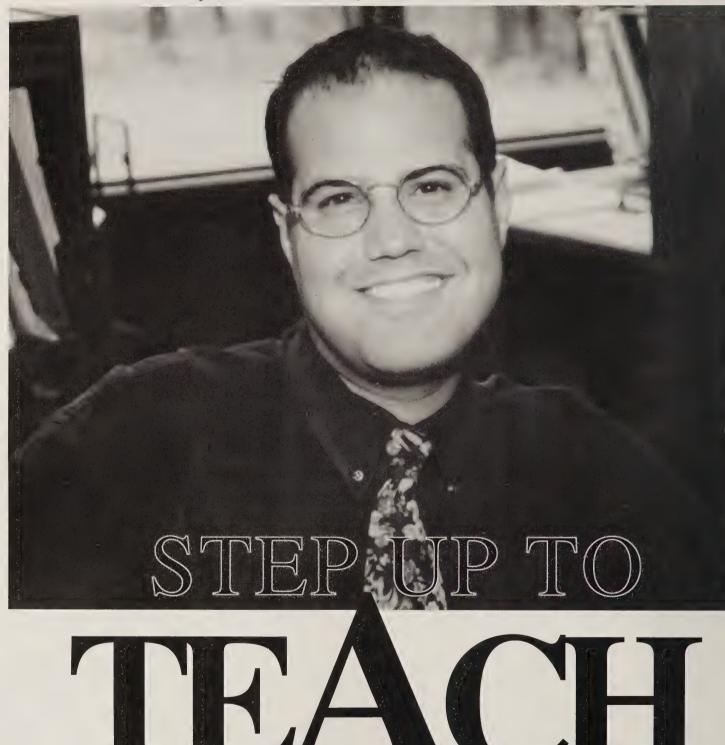
"Down, Down, Down the Court!" Members of the freshman cheerleading squad chant to victory during the basketball game. The freshman cheerleading team was established during the fall, so the girls had an introductory year before JV cheerleading tryouts.

Lunchtime Fun. Freshman Candace Valentine and Latoya Peace share a hug with sophomore Shawn Johnson. It never took long for freshmen to make friends with the older students.

Freshman 131

"The difficulty we do immediately. The

Picture Perfect. Taking a brief moment to smile for the camera, Scott Thackston takes a break from his work. Teachers often make time to talk and get to know their students on a professional basis.



impossible takes a little longer." Anonymous

High school was a huge leap in life that must be taken one step at a time. At this stage, a transition must be made from being the dependent middle schooler to a mature, independent college student. Without teachers, it was impossible for this leap to be successfully

During freshmen year, teachers must adapt their students to the rigor of high school. The classes and expectations were much harder than those of middle school. In tenth grade, the teachers made the curriculum more difficult, and they expected more from their students. The physical education teachers took on an important role, for they taught driver's education and ultimately decided if sophomores began driving or not. By junior year, students were finally adapted to high school and therefore ready to prepare for college. Teachers made more of an emphasis on the importance of preparing for the SAT's, and English teachers began introducing timed writings into the curriculum. Teachers' roles of preparing students for college was the largest during senior year. English teachers helped students with their dreaded college essays to make them sound just right. Other teachers took on extra classes, so students could take AP classes. These teachers paralled their classes to college classes in order to give students an idea of how college classes are run. Teachers were extremely important in helping students move onto their next step of life.

Caught Red-Handed. Dazed and confused, Mr. Waters is pinned up on the lockers by junior Jimmy Whitehead. Mr. Waters was an awesome addition to the school's faculty last



Pretty in Pink. Dressed in magenta shirts and blank pants for twin day, these quadruplets, Laurie Pettis, Terri Tizard, Peggy Sutton, and Vicki Marshall, do it in style. The office staff often participated in Spirit Week to show school spirit.







"Mmmm...mmm...good." Taking time to relax while enjoying a football game, Deborah Hinton, David Sovine, and Sloan Burns sip hot chocolate. Administrators often attend sporting events to show support for the team.

"Hold It ,Boys!" Striking a pose, the football coaching staff stops to show us their manly stance. The coaching staff is a crucial part of our faculty during the sports' season.

-Aubrey Beatty

Rosalie Ashcraft Susan Ballas Roslyn Bass Kitty Bates Carolyn Baughan

Joyce Bell Scott Birmingham Cindy Bomboske Marie Bowen Carol Bradley

Stacy Bradshaw Sloan Burns Kenneth Butta Donna Carawan William Carloni

Kathryn Catina Sharon Chancey Julia Coleman Mary Jean Colwell Charles Conrad



When I Was Your Age.....

Teachers and parents were always trying to bestow words of wisdom on college bound teenagers. What to do and what not to do was explained. Trusting what they said should have been easy since they had been there, erven if their age made it unbelieveable. Below, the oh-so-wise faculty enlightened the seniors with a few morsels of wisdom.

"Get involved with at least one activity where you are helping others. VOLUNTEER - it feels good."

-Mr. Glover

"Don't skip class-it costs too much!

-Ms. Sameth

"Your work load will double or triple. Get an organizer and budget your time."

-Mrs. Colwell

"When studying your major or deciding upon one, be sure to do some work, co-op, or interning with that major so you don't end up with a degree that is useless."

-Ms. McGrath

-Ashley Haygood



"Way to Lend a Helping Hand." Math teachers, Mr. Carloni and Mrs. Eggleston, take time out to volunteer at the the Christmas drive. Volunteering can keep you grounded in the hectic world of college.



Amy Cotten Michael Cowan Robbie Crisp Keith Daniel Bryn Davis

Lorraine Davis David DeBiasi Leah Donaldson Anne Driscoll John DuVal

Marriet Eggleston Matthew Ehret Brad Faltermeier Tom Federice Joyce Fortune

Jill Foster Steve Gadecki Douglas Gainous Katherine Garrison Joyce Gaston

Barbara George David George Kerri Glover Scott Glover Paul Goldstein

Dwight Graham Thomas Gurecki Philip Harding Barbara Harris Hazel Harris

Linda Harris Erika Harvey Stephanie Harvey Annee Hawkins Heather Hayes

Patricia Heath Bruce Henthorn Rebecca Hodell Kathya Jackson Randall Kaker

Harry Knight Mary Ann Kosut Hilda Kuhl Don Kyser Jane Laning

Dan Leonard Barbara Lewis Rod Lewis Andretta Long Denise Lowry

Elizabeth Lucas Sarah Mansfield Victoria Marshall Armelia Martin Rebecca Mathia



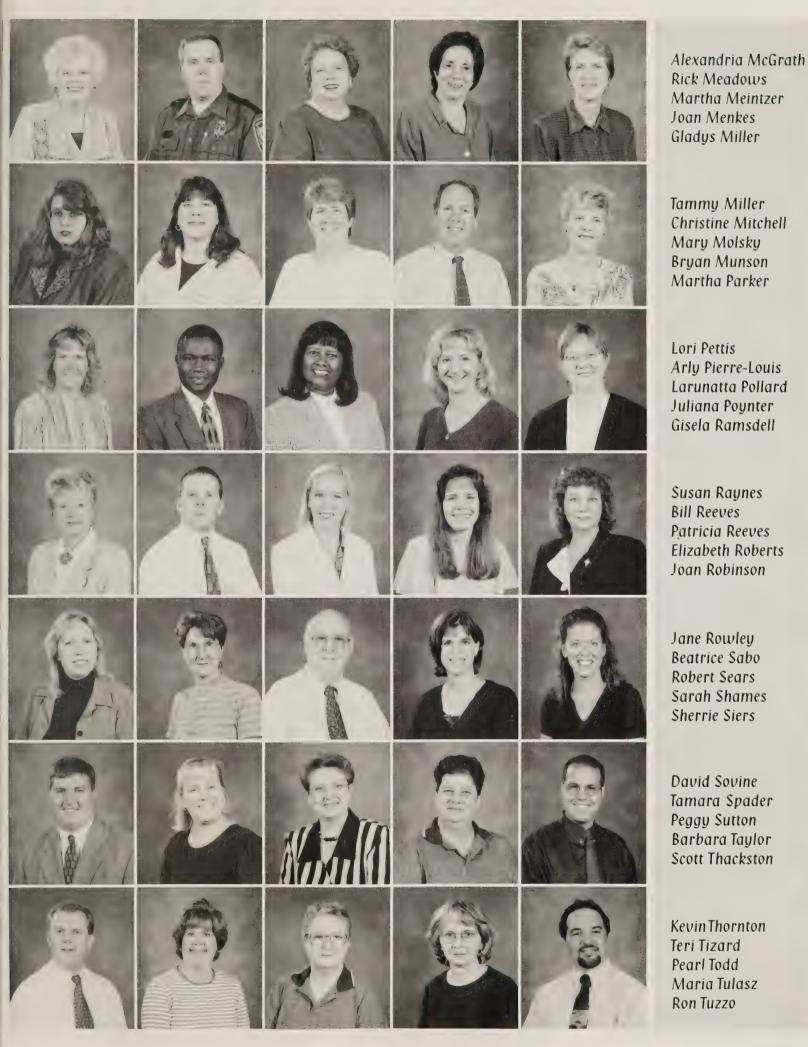
Hey, Coach!

Teachers had an already busy schedule with all of their classes and students, but throwing a sports team into the mix makes life a little more crazy. "Being a coach is a lot of work, but also a lot of fun. It gives me a chance to interact with students in a way outside of the normal student teacher relationship," explained the wrestling coach, Mr. Tuzzo. Though it required an awful lot of extra work and time, many members of the teaching staff have chosen to take on the extra responsibility of coaching. Teaching outside of the classroom, coaches use that time with students not only to teach them the game, but also lessons and values that will last a lifetime. "I've wanted to become a teacher and a coach since I was in high school. Though things become hectic during the season, the opportunity to work in a non-academic setting and being able to instill values such as committment, hard work, cooperation, responsibility, and team work makes it worthwhile," said the girls' basketball coach, Natalie White. Though they may not know it, coaches were the heart of the team, and it couldn't be done without them.

-Ryanne McCarraher, Caycee Goad, & Courtney Burke



Balancing Act. Even though it can be hard keeping up with both coaching and teaching responsibilities, it's no problem for the girls' basketball coach, Natalie White.



Linda Wagstaff Michael Walker Douglas Waters Adelaide Weeks Natalie White

Lynn Wilczewski Julia Williams Susan Williams Patrick Woodworth Donna Worley

Cliff Wyman Robin Young Angela Zincone



Spending Senior Year Right

Differences of opinions sprung up as the topic of senior year arose. Teachers held their own opinions and expressed their ideas about how a senior year should be spent. Working hard, hardly working, or a little of both became the norm for seniors and their last year of high school. This was what the teachers had to say regarding seniors:

"Continue to work hard throughout your senior year, and also enjoy it. You won't get to go back and repeat it. Recognize the hard work you have put in. Appreciate the teachers you have here, and thank them."

-Mrs. Hinton

"I hope seniors will work hard their senior year, because otherwise college will be a big shock." -Ms. Driscoll

"Don't skip class-it costs too much! Don't do your reading and papers at the last minute." -Ms. Sameth

-Ashley Haygood and Stephanie Weiler



Senior Year Silliness. Seniors Amy Carter and Brooke Martin joke around at lunch. The last year of high school was a chance to kick back, relax, and goof off.





A Time to Give. With her arms full, Mrs. Raynes carries out gifts for the Christmas families. Every year, Mrs. Raynes organized the Christmas families for each group and club.

"Come On, Guys!" With a look of intensity, Coach Bruce Henthorn watches his basket-ball team play. Coach Henthorn's intensity was seen in the hard work his team put forth in practice and games.

Listen up. During Convocation, Mrs. Deborah Hinton speaks out to the Class of 2000 about their responsibilities as seniors. Convocation occurred in the beginning of the school year to recognize the seniors.



Tennis Time. Away from the direct action. Coach Thackston watches his tennis girls in action. Being a supportive coach reflected positively in the way athletes perform.





An Afternoon of Hard Work. Lending a helping hand, Coach Keith Daniels loads gifts for the Christmas families into the back of the car. Loading and delivering the Christmas family gifts requires help from many people.



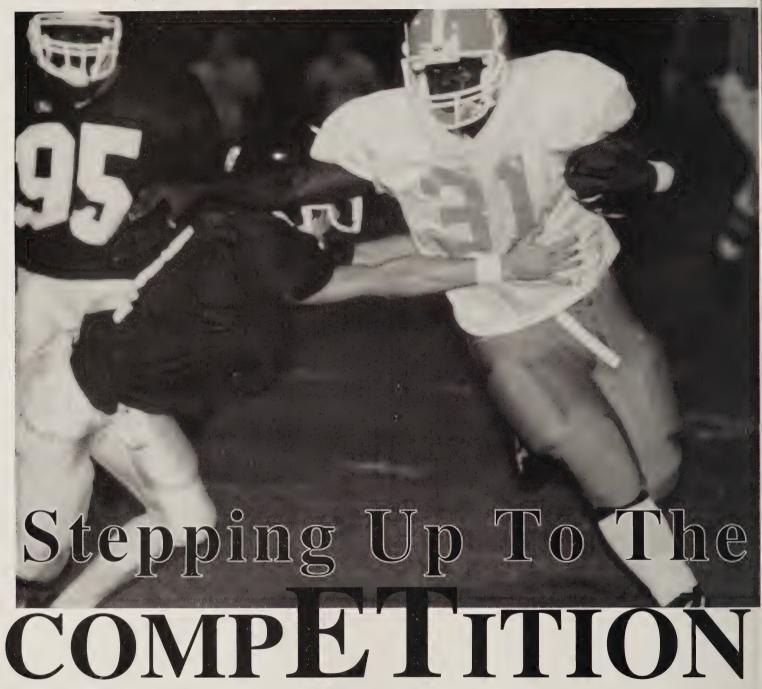


Good work. With a smile on her face, Ms. Alexandria McGrathwatches over the work her students are completing. Ms. McGrath worked hard to prepare her juniors for their last year of high school.

contemplation. During a field hockey huddle, Coach Natalie White ponders over what to tell her team. Coach White contributes not only her time to teaching but also to coaching JV field hockey and Varsity girls' basketball.

Beware of rashness, but with energy and sleepless vigilance

"I Don't Think So!" Clutching the ball under his arm. Jarren Thompson wards off his opponent with his other arm as he runs the ball down the field. Football was on most people's minds during the fall, whether they played or watched the games on Friday nights.



go forward and give us victories. - Abraham Lincoln

The green grass with freshly painted white lines stretched out for 100 yards. The black pavement, carefully divided into lanes, loomed straight ahead until the path gently curved back around to the starting line. The newly waxed hardwood floors reflected images as the light shined down.

No matter what the sport, all athletes have a playing field, whether it is a football field, basketball court, cross country trail, track, or soccer field. On that first day of tryouts or practice, athletes must come ready to work. For at least three months, the field takes blood, sweat, and tears, sometimes not giving anything in return. Here, an athlete's dreams come true or are lost forever. The field is the place where athletes can show their true ability, earning them the right to continue playing in college and even the pros. Others have their dreams ruined with broken bones and torn ACL's. Regardless of what happens, for however long an athlete continues to play. his playing field becomes his second home.

-Aubrey Beatty

Stretch. Extending her racket high in the air, Sarah Dierson makes contact with the ball to send it back across the court. The girls spent every afternoon practicing hard on their "playing field."



"Gotta' Get to the Goal." Going at a sprint, Jennifer Kurbel manuevers the ball around her opponents to get the ball down the field. Speed, agility, and aggression were characteristics of the team.





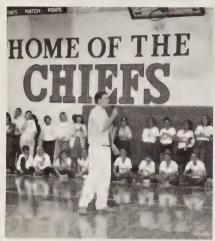


"It's Mine!" With extended forearms, John Feeney begins the bump, set, and spike sequence with a perfect pass. Technique is important in the game of volleyball.

"Can I Make It?" Looking across the green, senior Brandon Moss eyes his target as he prepares to take a swing. Like many athletes, Moss has stuck with the sport since he was a freshman.

"Pile on" The chiefs pile hard on Midlothain's Varsity football team to keep them away from quarterback Chad Davis. Protecting the quarterback is very important.





"Pumping Up" Speaking to the whole school, Varsity football captain, Kevin Mapp, pumps up the crowd for the Homecoming game later that night. The screaming and yelling fans are important at the games for support.





- 1. Defense, Defense. Blocking their enemy, Chris Seabrook and Kraig Bridy take on the L.C. Byrd opponent.
- 2. Jump Aboard. The defense swarms the ball, ready to make a fumble recovery if the opportunity arises.
- 3. Keep Running. Sprinting down the field, Shaun Holiday flies past a Byrd player, leaving him in the dust.
- 4. Running Hard. Jared Thompson runs hard down the field with an L.C. Byrd player holding on.





"I think cleats are, on occasion, good, but when they are not good they are a pain to wear."

-Jeremy Hite

Just another part of the uniform

Cleats are an important part of a football player's attre. They protect player's from slipping and spraining an ankle or knee in bad weather. When the cleats hit the ground, it maximizes leg power because the cleats fit into the ground for better push off. Without cleats, the player would not be as effective,

-Sydney Dannenburg



Look at Those Feet! Cleats are a major part of a football uniform. There are many different kinds, including Nike, Adidas and Reebok.



"One Love

Every Friday for the first three months of school. the halls were filled with vibrant orange hues. On game day, the school in its entirety got all decked out in its brightest orange attire. Students were seen with their whole faces painted brown and orange and some even decided to dye their hair in honor of the team. Perhaps the most exciting aspect of the sport was the spirit that surrounded it. That spirit is what made football exciting for both the players and the spectators. It made the game fun.

At the homecoming pep rally, the entire school looked on as Captain Kevin Mapp made the school realize why it loves football so much: the team always gives its best effort. We cheered Kevin and the team on at the pep rally and at the game. Our spirit could not be diminished.

The Chiefs ended the season, with an amazing victory, the defeat of, and triumph over, the infamous Huguenot. The seniors had a final victory and so did the school. "All I have to say is we came out strong in the end," said Brandon Chavis.

The season was especially emotional for seniors. Knowing each game was one more closer to the last one they watched, senior students valued the time spent at games. For the past four years, seniors have sat in the cold every Friday. They did not do this for the love of the hot dogs or the cold bleachers, but for the love of the guys playing. They lived and breathed the sport because of their love for the game. But, they weren't the only ones. All of the fans felt the same way and made the game their own. In the halls, in the bleachers, and on the field, all students made the game their own.

-Stacey Walden and Sydney Dannenburg

"Huddle up" The Monacan team converses before each play. The team talks about what is going on in the next play.



First row:Jared Thompson, Jeff Henthorn.Brian Mays, Kevin Mapp, Shawn Holiday, Jimmy Battle, John Fears, Alex Kaker Secondrow: Gerard Edwards, Chris Seabrook, Matt Smith.Monteal Crawley, Jamie Dean, Cody Eyerly, Bill Sloop, Walter Vermilya, Jay Price Third row: Jordan Prior, Otto Jackson, Joel Wydman, John Parris, Jessi Marsenkivich. Chauncy Harvey. Wilber Penick, Jerome Jackson, Cameron Brittlen, Steven Carpenter Fourth row: Brett Perce, Tom Burns, Cory Wonson. Walter Stephens, David Dobbins. Chad Davis. Mick Wallace, Patrick Hall, Brandon Carr, Matt Baltz, Ron Witherspoon Fifth row:Anthony Mickey, Brian Nooney, Leroy Bryant, Davey Taylor, Gavin Johnson, Reggie Lewis, Charlie Liesfield, Nathan Holsten, Jamel Carrington, Kraig Bridy, Jeremy Hite, Sean Kelly, Joey Fore.

Varsity Football			
	Us	Them	
Mills Godwin	21	20	
Colonial Heights	22	19	
Douglas Freeman	17	14	
L.C. Byrd	7	33	
James River	9	13	
Midlothian	21	24	
Manchester	42	0	
George Wythe	13	20	
Clover Hill	7	9	
Huguenot	21	12	



"These players never gave up and came to practice every day and worked hard. Then when we beat Huguenot in the last game. we silenced all our critics: I'm very proud of this team's character." -Coach Daniels

Driven By Determination JV & Freshaman Football

Pre-game rituals were essential to playing well during any football game. Players often ate certain foods such as pasta to get their carbohydrates up. Eating carbohydrates and drinking water before and after the games increased performance.

A common ritual was the stretch and warm-up hours before the game. Warming up loosened the tension and calmed the players, preventing serious injury.

It was not surprising to see a player or two praying in hopes of victory. This quiet reflection time allowed the athlete to think about his strategies and focus on the upcoming game. Whatever the pregame ritual, it helped the guys focus on what they had to do.

Brian Dobbs and Ryan McAllister expressed their determination during the season by saying, "Our desire to win greatly exceeds our fear of loss." Coming togetherin August for the opening practices, players learned to cooperate and get along as a family. In learning to play together, the team hobbled over a couple of losses, but regained strength. The group had a determination to conquer its opponents and fight its hardest for victory.

Daniel Scott voiced his opinion of the season, "I thought we had a really good season and played exceptionally well, and it showed by being eight and zero." Being beginning athletes, freshmanplayers constantly strive to prove their ability not only to the coaches, but also to themselves. Although being the most junior team could be intimidating, the freshmen rose to the challenge. They ended proudly undefeated.

-Stephanie Weiler & Kelly Wilson

1...,2...,3...,KICK! Adding to the immense lead. Jordan Arnold kicks offto Huguenot. He received more action than expected.





"We won our final six games and in the process matured as a team. The players never gave up on themselves and learned the value of hardwork. The team was a success."

- Coach Bolt

J.V. Footl	ball	
	Us7	[hem
Godwin	12	28
Colonial Hgh	ts39	0
Freeman	0	6
L.C. Bird	2	9
Midlothian	7	6
James River	14	6
Manchester	16	6
George Wyth	e36	0
Clover Hill	26	8
Huguenot	33	14



Front Row: Matt Hinshaw, Marcus Eaton, Brian Dobbs, Ahmad Issa, Kevin Alexander Second Row: Travis Fenty, Terrel Hughes, Corey Shelton, Micheal Thomas, Ryan Hearn, Ben Bowling Third Row: Patrick Gorham, Matt Hunziker, Jon Gallaham, Doren Brown, Ryan McAllister, Colin West, John Harrison Fourth Row: Jay Taylor Blake Stanley, Brett Beatty, Joel Sackett, John Cosgrove, Drew Durkee, Matt Arendall Last Row: Jordan Arnold, Russell Brown, Jeff Slater, Jonathan Bareford, Michael Aliff, Terence Hill (Not Pictured: Marcus Murrell, Kyle Smith, Algie Brodnax, Stuart Swift, Chadd Niles, and Aubrey Smalls, Jamel Carrington)









1: Here Comes the Ball! Winding back. Brian Dobbs throws the ball.

2: Still Holding On. Taking a break, Jamel Carrington rests after a gain against Huguenot.

3: Get Out Of My Way! Stopping the Cavaliers from making a first down, Jay Taylor is successful.

4: Give methe ball and no one gets hurt! Forceful with his opponent Matthew Schwenk helps his team. Down He Goes. In this play, Doren Brown dives to regain extra yards. This extra effort could make the difference in a close situation.





Are You Ok? Down from a tackle. Chad Niles, Doren Brown, and Blake Stanley discover they have kept the Skyhawks from advancing. The skills of leadership and determination will help them in the future.



Front Row: Michael Graham, Mark Parson, Brian Buford, Justin Alvron Second Row: Trae Bronson, Mike James, Jamie Artis, Mike Gallihugh, Matthew Schwenk Third Row: Brian Thornton, Jimmy Linkenauger, Rasshad Robinson, Jameke Cariolan, Dru Marshall, Evan Vaughn Last Row: Aaron Gray, Daniel Scott, Kyle Cosby, Brad Thompson, Michael Cooper, Hunter Harrell, Ryan Williams (Not Pictured: Ryan Lumpkin)

Freshman	Foot	tball
	Us	Them
Midlothian	12	6
Godwin	13	0
L.C. Bird	18	0
Midlothian	14	0
James River	38	0
Manchester	19	18
Clover Hill	38	0
Huguenot	50	14



"The hard and intense practices helped the team to form together quickly, which in the end. assisted with their successfully undefeated season."

-Coach Hughes

Take That Ball. Playing sweeper, sophomore captain Kendall Swann, tries to stop her opponent from scoring. Sweeper is the last line of defense before the goalie.





A Face Of Determination. Making a move around her opponent, sophomore, Courtney Johnson plays the forward position. Courtney was a starting right forward for Varsity and an asset to the team.







- 1. Passing Back. Getting around her defender. Katie Loving prepares to pass to Katherine Rohman.
- 2. The Big D. Stealing the ball away from her defender, Ashley Kazlauskas goes for the goal.
- 3. Dríve! Taking a free hit, Kelly Wilson drives the ball to her teammate Elisa Anderson.
- 4. Dribble! Determined, Brandi Adams dribbles past her defender.





D

""The season got off to a difficult start, but we were really able to turn things around. The team had a lot of determination and we ended up making it to the district tournament."
-Coach Emily Stone

	_	
Varsity		
	Us	Them
TJ	0	3
Thomas Dale	1	3
Midlothian	0	3
James River	0	4
Manchester	0	3
TJ	3	2
LC Bird	6	0
Clover Hill	3	2
Meadowbrook	2	0
LC Bird	4	0
Midlothian	1	1
James River	1	4
Manchester	1	0
Clover Hill	0	3
Manchester	1	0
James River	0	4



Front row: Stephanie Kates, Elisa Anderson(captain), Kathryn Malarkey(captain), Sally Linkenauger(captain), Jennifer Kurbel Second row; Brandi Adams, Katie Harvey, Blair Gainous, Jennifer Tantillo, Kelly Wilson, Shawn Wycoff Last row: Coach Emily Stone, Katherine Stennett, Julie Miller, Amanda Phelan, Alli Moore, Courtney Johnson



-- Chix With Stix Steppin' Into a Player's Mind

Shinguards? Check. Stick? Check. Cleats? Check. Mouthguard? Check. OK, I'm ready to go to tryouts. "Tryouts are one long week of the hardest, viglorous activities you'll ever do in your life," remarked Shawn Wycoff.

"Run two laps and stretch," remarks Coach as my excitement builds. I was told field hockey was a good way to meet new people, and play a physical sport. I hope I make the team!

Five days later...My name is on the list! I can't believe it! My hard work paid off. Tomorrow I will be ready for our first game.

Practice, Practice, Practice...Today at practice, I tried as hard as I could. I sprinted during tag, I concentrated on stick work, and I was aggressive on defense. Practice has made us a talented team ready for our first game.

Game time...Here it is and I'm so nervous I can't focus. I watch as my teammate takes the ball down the field. I see the ball coming to me. I stop it, and look for an open player. I drive it to number eight and she smacks it past the goalie! We can overcome any obstacle.

New players learned and experienced players led. Kathryn Malarkey contributed, "The skill was there along with the strength, but the saying holds true that 'You have to want it to win it.' After the passion was there mid-season, we received our glory." No matter what, the teams always had a positive attitude. "This is an excellent JV team. "We all have good spirits and try our hardest," commented JV captain Cory Klanian.

-Brittany Corbett and Katherine Rohman

Get It Out of There. Unhesitating to attack the ball, sophomore Katherine Stennett challenges her opponent. Strong defense is an important part of every game.



Front row: Katie Loving, Kendall Swann(captain), Cory Klanian(captain), Heidi Hinson, Alix Clark Second row: Jenna Grantham, Whitney Stout, Stephanie Blair, Ashley Kazlauskas Last row: Jessica DeWalt, Katherine Rohman, Julia DeWalt, Kathryn Zapach, Ginny Crane, Lindsey Monk(manager)

Junior Va	rsity	
	Us	Them
TJ	4	0
Thomas Dale	- 1	- 1
Midlothian	2	2
James River	0	0
Manchester	2	0
TJ	-1	0
LC Bird	3	0
Clover Hill	2	0
Meadowbrook	7	0
LC Bird	5	0
Midlothian	0	0
Manchester	2	0
Clover Hill	0	0
James River	0	1



"This is the best JV team I have coached in the past six years. They are very athletic and intense on the field."
-Coach Natalie White

Setting An Example

What's orange, brown, and white and has the ability to jump, set, spike and dig? Look no further. It's our boys' volleyball teams.

About half of the team consisted of first time varsity players, who looked up to the example the seniors set on and off the court. "Throughout the season, John Feeney and Al Arrington exemplified hard work that helped to carry us through the season. It was amazing how they found time to play volleyball and still were able to participate in other activities," explained Dan McCabe. Being a first time player on varsity was a big step up. It required another level of dedication and play. After playing on JV for his sophomore year, Robert Fore said, "Playing on varsity was a lot more competitive than JV. It was also a challenge playing with players that had peviously been on varsity and I looked up to them as an example of how to be a more dedicated player." The team worked together to make the best of every game.

JV had an unbelievable season, winning the majority of its games. Many of the players were young and new to the sport. Despite this, they learned quickly and became a force to contend with. They learned quickly and played with aggression and strength against their opponents.

During both the varsity and JV games, the stands were crowded with spirited fans. Students, family, and friends all came to support and cheer for the players. Some came in orange and brown and others came as they were, but either way they were an inspiration to the team.

-Natalie Smith

Tight Ball! Trying to save a ball that was blocked. Matt Spears does his best to get the ball back over the net. Matt, as a setter, not only had to set up the hitters, but also had to defensively cover the net.





"The pride of Monacan Volleyball could be seen by the way the team came out and played every point."

-Coach Reeves

VARSITY	
Manchester	Lose
Tallwood	Lose
Patrick Henry	Win
Kempsville	Lose
Thomas Dale	Lose
Mils Godwin	Lose
Hermitage	Win
L.C. Bird	Win
CloverHill	Lose
Midlothian	Lose
Thomas Dale	Win
Manchester	Win
Hermaitage	Win
James River	Lose
Freeman	Win
L.C. Bird	Lose
Clover Hill	Lose
Midlothian	Lose
Manchester	Win
James River	Win
James River	Lose
James River	Lose



Front row: Jimmy Roberts, Abram Sanson, Jeffery Congable, Kevin Condrey, Second row: Al Arrington, Matt Spears, Dustin Willis, Dan McCabe, Last Row: Coach Bill Reeves John Feeney, Jason Nelson, Keith Hagen, Robert Fore, Not pictured: Reid Attaway









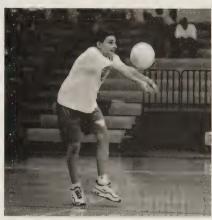
1. Got ups? After attacking the ball, Jimmy Lee, watches it travel to the opponents' court.

2. In Your Face! Hitting the ball over, Dan McCabe scores a point.

3. I'm Waiting! Waiting for the ball, Al Arrington positions himself to pass to the setter.

4. I Got It! Calling off Aaron Smith and Randy Jones, Chris Bazow hustles to make contact.

Nice Passi Becoming one with the ball, Ryan Barnard, maneuvers his body to pass the ball to the setter. Bumping is the first contact that initiates an offensive play.





waiting to Explode! Positioned for the next play, Keith Hagen watches as the ball is served. To start off a play, the team would spread out into different positions on the court.



Front row: Randy Jones, Ryan Barnard, Zack Pennington, Owen Girtman Second Row: Doug Hoffman, Jimmy Lee, Andrew Anderson Last Row: Coach Patrick Woodworth, Chris Bazow, Andrew Bachman, Aaron Smith, Assistant Coach Andy Conner, Manager Ben McCarthy

Junior Varsity		
Thomas Dale	Win	
Mills Godwin	Lose	
Huguenot	Win	
Thomas Dale	Win	
Hermitage	Win	
L.C. Bird	Lose	
Clover HIII	Lose	
Midlothian	Lose	
Manchester	Win	
Hermitage	Win	
James River	Lose	
Huguenot	Win	
Freeman	Win	
L.C. Bird	Win	
Clover Hill	Lose	
Midlothian	Lose	
Manchester	Win	
James River	Win	



"Throughout the season, the team worked hard and showed the dedication needed to be successful. With continued practice and play, look out for this team in the future!"

-Coach Woodworth

Make the Play! Stretching to make the pass, freshman Sarah Templeton postitions herself for the perfect pass.





Making the PLay Stretching to make the pass, freshman Sarah Templeton positions herself for the perfect play.

Hanging Out. Chilling out after their match, JV teammates Megan Nicely, Lisa Spears. Katie Wilkerson, and Sara Templeton get ready to cheer on varsity.







1. Kepping it Together Coming together, the varsity team congradulates each other fon their team work... 2. Mind Power Concentrating on the net, senoir Erin Domnick prepares for the serve. 3. What's the game plan? Coming together for a quick pep talk the jv team talks stratagies before they face theri opponents. 4. Got to Get There Diving to save the play jv teammates Megan Nicely and Kelsey Bradberry desperately reach for the ball.





Serve It up! Starting the game. Andrea Lipp serves the ball while Rebecca Shulick and Connie Boehling wait for the return.

Varsity	,	
	Us	Them
Albemarle	52	37
Tucker	49	35
Freeman	50	47
Thomas Dale	64	26
James River	36	43
Thomas Dale	45	29
Manchester	38	52
Midlothian	44	55
Huguenot	38	52
Clover Hill	60	47
Midlothian	41	56
Manchester	36	37
Wythe	54	21
Huguenot	46	55
Clover Hill	40	26
James River	45	47
Bird	32	39
Wythe	73	33
Bird	58	32
Bird	29	53



First Row: Coach Marty Lohr, Erin Domnick, Shannell Jones, Andrea Lipp (captain). Ryanne McCarraher, Coach Beth Lohr Second Row: Connie Boehling (captain), Jessica Hersh, Ashley Domnick Last Row: Rebecca Shulick, Annie Davis, Desiree Beatty



SetItUP!

Dressed for the game, ribbons in the hair and ready to play. Girls' volleyball was pumped. The anticipation for the night's action spread like a wild fire through the hearts of the girls. The adrenaline was coursing through their veins as they steped on the court. The whistle blew, five seconds to serve and ... an ace. "Ahh...Ace!" chanted the girls.

Through the art of executing the perfect pass and set in order to "put the ball down" the girls scored the winning point. With a tough defense and a strong offense, the varsity team defeated its opponents. From the warm-up run to the end of the match, the girls were psyched for the game. Practicing hard and for many hours gave the girls the energy to play. Learning new defensive strategies which allowed them to fake out the opposition enabled the girls to go from a sideout to a point. Mental toughness gave the team the confidence to know that they would win.

"What's a 6-2?" said most of the junior varsity players. The learning curve of volleyball began to expand as they were taught to play the game. The nervousness of taking a plunge onto the court, for the first time. Experiencing what it was, like when knee pads just did not work. Knowing that they were the "new players". Learning how to pass the ball with flat forearms. Learning that serving the ball overhand was not as easy as it looked. With the occasional butterflies in their stomachs while scrimmaging with the varsity players, they became tough for their opponents. They started out a little frightened, but as the season progressed, they became strong and determined. The season proved to be a tough one, but in the end the teams won.

Taking Aim. With the ball in her sight, varsity captain, Andrea Lipp, swings for the kill. Lipp was a power house hitter for the team this season.

-Ashley Domnick Ryanne McCarraher



First Row: Coach Marty Lohar, Heather Dye, Carinne Port, Katie Wilkerson, Sarah Templeton, Emily Sauder, Kelsey Bradberry, Lisa Spears, Coach Beth Lohr Last Row: Brittney Fernald, Megan Nicely, Megan Jewel, Ashley Aliff, Megan Feeney



The Perfect Set. Warming up her hands before the game, setter Desiree Beatty works on her skills. A pre-game workout helps players prepare both mentally and physically.



"The students worked as a team and had a season of growth"

stepping Up to the Tee

One last putt and the ball rolled into the ninth hole! On weekday afternoons, the golf team was found at Stonehenge practicing putts and swings. Junior, Paul Cuomo commented, "Practice was fun but we also had a chance to improve our skills and hangout together."

Sandtraps and the rough are major challenges when it comes to golf. With practice, challenges can be avoided for the most part, but sometimes, an unwanted situation occurs. J.D. Wassum explained, "The hardest thing is overcoming a bad score and not

getting yourself down about it."

Districts were held at Birkdale Country Club where the team placed fourth, only seven strokes in back of first place. Two players with outstanding rounds, Paul Cuomo and Matt Brantingham, represented the team at regionals.

Even though golf is an expensive sport, it continues to grow in popularity. Playing golf helps prepare students for futures as business leaders. Golf has evolved into a sport for the business world. Whether it is an opportunity to get to know clients on a more personal basis or to talk about closing business deals, golf has become an important part of professional relationships. Golf offers a chance to relax, talk, and enjoy the competition.

-Tasha Feller

Tee Off! With concentration, junior Paul Cuomo prepares to fire the ball onto the green. Paul won All-District and Regional Academic player awards.





yo as gr

-				
he	tea	ım	u	as
ung	, but	they	gr	ew
the	e sec	1501	ı p	ro-
esse	ed a	nd	end	ied
ell ir	ı disi	trict	S."	
	-0	oac	h	
	Co	arlo	ni	

	Us7	Them
Clover Hill	168	153
Clover Hill	175	166
Midlothian	167	156
Midlothian	169	157
James River	171	176
James River	168	177
L.C. Bird	171	170
L.C. Bird	153	167
Manchester	165	161
Manchester	127	123



Front Row: Matt Brantingham, Paul Cuomo, Jordon Ashworth, Michael Latimer Back Row: Eric Schaeffer, Ben Arner, Kevin Schaeffer, Todo Winfree, Coach CarLoni









1. Straight Shot! With one last putt, Jordon Ashworth focuses before tapping the ball.

2. Fore! Looking ahead, Kevin Schaeffer determines a strategy.

3. Golf Chatter! Talking about their game, J.D. Wassum and Todd Winfree lug their golf clubs to the next hole.

4. New View! Getting ready, Ben Arner plans out his next shot.

Tough Situations! Lining up his shot, senior Brandon Moss gets his ball out of the rough. During practice, players were able to prepare themselves for tough situations that might arise during matches.





Next Hole! Waiting for others to complete the hole, freshman Michael Latimer holds the flag. Michael's first year on the golf team was filled with new and memorable experiences.



Perfect in Every way! While following through on a shot, golf cleats not only look sleek and stylish, they are practical. The small spikes on the bottom keep a golfer's foot steady while his power and concentration is on the ball.

When the team sets foot on the green, the shoes were essential. A typical golf cleat is a sleak, white leather, saddlestyle shoe. On the bottom there are soft, thin spikes that will not damage the course. Golfcleats provide traction for the follow through on a swing.



"The spikes give you traction and keep you steady while you swing." -Michael Latimer

Celebrate a Victory. After winning her set. Maria Kosut flashes a victory smile. Winning was definitely something to smile about.

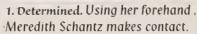




Wham! Shannon Norris moves to position herself to smash the ball to her opponent. Practicing every afternoon improves the individual's game.







- 2. Stretch! Making contact with the ball, Lauren Wallace, smacks it over the net.
- 3. Look at the Ball! With focus and concentration. Ashley Dierson is ready to hit the ball over the net.
- 4. Low Ball! Determined to keep the ball off the ground, Jessica Oglesby runs to return it.







"This was my first year working with the girls . I enjoyed the season: the girls were hard working. The team was young, and I hope to rebuild."

-Scott Thackston

	Us	Them
L.C. Bird	0	7
James River	1	8
Manchester	7	2
Freeman	0	9
Midlothian	0	9
Clover Hill	1	8
L.C. Bird	1	8
James River	1	8
Manchester	2	7
Midlothian	0	9
Clover Hill	1	8



Front Row: Kelly Whitehead, Lauren Wallace, Meredith Schantz, Last Row: Coach Thackston, Monica Boehling, Maria Kosut, Shannon Norris, Jessica Oglesby, Genneh Armstrong.Not Pictured: Rachel Nania, Amy Carter, Amy Zachary, Ashley Dierson, Amanda Patrick, Lindsey Bottorf.



-Allfor "Love"

Being a team is not just about winning. It is about hard work and determination. It is also about teamwork and friendship. Being a small team of thirteen people, the girls got to know each other personally and developed strong friendships. They cheered the others on through the good times and the bad. Shannon Norris stated, "It's not mainly about winning, it is about looking back at the way you played, highlighting the good things and correcting the errors. You can't dwell on a loss. There is always another match, another practice."

Since there were five new members, the girls had to come together and learn how to be a team. They had to learn each other's strengths and weaknesses and to teach each other new skills. This was no problem, however, for the team was committed to an endeavor. Every day after school, the girls would meet on the courts and battle it out amongst each other. Each one learned new skills and fundamentals. Meredith Schantz remarked, "I really enjoyed working with the girls."

Ending the season, all of the girls went out to celebrate their tremendous efforts. They reflected on what they had accomplished throughout the season. They had learned new skills and determination: friendship and learning were the chief achievements.

- Timothy Irby and Sumit Kukreja

Taking charge. In position to return the ball, Amy Zachary prepares to attack itl. Her talents have benefitted the team throughout the years



Tennis shoes must have great traction in order to improve performance and agility. All the girls on the team have the same tennis shoe. This shows unity. Acting the same, looking the same, and working the same are all parts of being a team.



"Tennis shoes are essential to a tennis player's balance and traction on the court."

-Merdith Schantz

OntheRun

Each precious seconds ticks away as the first runner nears the finish line. The rest of the athletes huff and puff behind as the three mile run ends. A sense of accomplishment floods into the runners' heads as this days' cross country meet comes to a close.

Despite the myth, cross country is in no way the same as track. In track, the runners must stick to a circular, never-ending asphalt covered track. Cross country takes place on all kinds of terrains with many different settings. Athletes can find themselves on "nature outings" as their three mile runs take them on dirt paths, nature trails, and neighborhood streets. Throughout a run, the athlete can encouter rocks, tree roots, and even animals which he or she must be ready to maneuver around. Besides keeping his or her eyes and feet observant, a runner must always keep his or her breathing and pace in check.

Through all of these lessons on stamina and endurance, the cross country runner learns to be disciplined. Discipline helps the runner to concentrate on the task and know how far his or her body will go. Beginning to learn, freshman runners embarked on the cross country journey. "Our freshman and sophomore runners truly displayed the great potential of the future Monacan Cross Country teams. We are looking forward to years to come," Coach Porterfield commented. Discipline for new and experienced runners proved to be a most important characteristic that tested not only the runner's physical strength, but his or her focus to win as well.

-Ashley Haygood

"A Hard Day's Work." Recovering from the exhausting run, senior Brenden Halligan takes a breather before beginning his next race.





"We were a really young team trying to get experienced, but we had a fun time while doing it."
-Coach Thornton

Boys		
	Us	Them
Clover Hill	47	15
Manchester	49	15
James River	49	15
George Wythe	15	45
Midlothian	36	22
L.C.Bird	48	15
Girls		
Clover Hill	35	24
James River	47	15
Manchester	50	15
L.C. Bird	34	22



First Row: Jennifer Hoal, Aubrey Beatty, Kathryn Rannals, Leah Kruszewski Kiana Jones; Second Row: Coach Thornton, Adam Sabo, Craig Conta, Stever Bartos, Coach Porterfield. Not Pictured: Stephen Burkes, Brenden Halligan, Brian Gallahan, Josh Thomas, Katie Ketchum, Jessica Hoal, Karen Blackburn, Lauren Westhall.









1. "Only One Mile Left" With determination and exhaustion, Lauren Westhall steadily finishes her tiring run.

- 2. Taking a Breather" In an attempt to recover. Steven Bartos bends over to regain his strength and breath.
- 3. "A World of Her Own" Focusing on breath and pace, Leih Krusezewski focuses on the most important aspects of running.
- **4.** "Almost There" Ending a strenuous race, Katie Ketchum pushes to finish.

"Endurance is the Name of the Game" Brian Gallahan preserves his energy for the long. trying run ahead. A runner must be aware of his own limits and strengths when running.





"A Step Ahead" Leaving his competition in the dust, junior. Adam Sabo now paces himself to make sure first place is within sight. Even though a runner may be ahead in the beginning, he must keep a steady pace to maintain his lead.



"\$100?!" It's unbelieveable the amount of money some people will pay for sneakers, but o athletes the price is worth it. Although a pricetag can skyrocket beyond belief, a certain shoe can enhance and improve the performance of the athlete making it worth the extradough spent on our feet's best friends.

With all the different types of running, aerobic, and sports-oriented shoes out there, it's diffucult to figure out which ones are for what. The classic running shoe is good for the occasional jog while cross-trainers can take you anywhere you want to train.



"Just like walking on air." The right kind of shoe can make the difference between painful blisters or callus-free bliss.

Shoot to Win

With one second remaining, a ball of orange soared through the air, hit the backboard, and sank through the hoop. Exuberant applause broke out in the croud. We had sunk the game winning shot.

To all boys interested in playing basketball at the varsity level, it must be understood that dedication and preparation are main factors in the team's success. Preparation meant practice two hours a day and five days a week for those who wanted to be a part of the team. Dedication meant keeping up with good grades while playing and being willing to strive for the best in every situation.

Prayer was an essential part of the group preparation. "Before the game, we would huddle and forget about the crowd because our determination was to prove our ability to each other as a team," said Quincy Taylor. They prayed and held hands in hope of winning as a team.

The team progressed from being just friends to a close-knit family while practicing on the court. By practicing and seeing each other everyday, they could joke around at practice, but put the serious skills together for the game.

They put forth their best efforts and were satisfied with their whole season together as a team. They not only matured on the court, but they bonded for a memorable end to an unforgetable season.

-Stacey Walden

"Plus 2" Going up for another shot, Quincy Taylor prepares for the dunk. Taylors height and speed were definite assets to the team.

Monacan		Opponent	t
66	JR Tucker	54	
50	Benedictine	52	?
64	Atlee	7	
63	Thomas Dale	73	3
55	James River	65	,
66	Thomas Dale	73	3
56	Manchester	70)
59	Midlothian	57	7
71	Huguenot	6	
67	Clover Hill	80)
54	L.C. Bird	65	5
68	George Wyth	ie 8	1
71	Midlothian	68	3
84	Manchester	98	3
64	Huguenot	72	?
83	Clover Hill	77	7
74	James River	59)
46	L.C. Bird	54	1
60	George Wyth	ie 6	1
40	Midlothian	6	1





First Row: David Baker, Jermaine Hargrove, Jeff Henthorn, Josh Romano Second Row: Ralph Brown, Theo Bowling, Noel Edwards, Brandon Carr, Brandon Chavis, Quincy Taylor Last Row: Coach Thaxton, Karen Rose (manager), Dana Burns, Kevin Mapp, Chad Davis, Charles Oliver (manager), TriVonda Mines (manager), Coach Henthorn









1."Whats My Name" Determined to keep the ball from going out of bounds, senior Jermane Hargrove jumps up to the competition. 2. "Jumpball, Get It!" One of the tallest players, standing at 6'4", junior Ralph Brown goes up for the tip off. 3. "Get off Me!" Up against a strong defense. Brandon Chavis rocks the Manchester Lancers. 4. "Game Time" Coach Henthorn gives words of encouragement.

"Who's Your Daddy?" Obviously no one from Manchester. Guard Jeff Henthorn throws the ball back into play. Being in position to catch the ball and run down the court after a player has saved the ball was an easy way to make two points.





"Can't Touch This!" Racing down the court, Brandon Carr takes one step closer to the basket. Speed and agility are an important part of the game.



"Pump This up!" Basketball shoes are a key part of a player's game. They can help to make a dynamic player even better.

A Team By Itself
It's all in the team, right...Wrong! It's all in the shoes. Shoes are a key aspect to a player's game. They can make you jump higher, run faster, and pivot with perfection. In the age of Michael Jordan and Grant Hill, the styles and fads changed like a teenage girl's wardrobe. Available in a variety of styles and colors in a store near you.



"We wore Nikes because they gave us really good ankle support. There were light, which helped us move our feet on defense."
-Jermaine Hargrove

Above the Rim

The game of basketball required a player to possess many skills in order to be successful. It took smarts, dedication, endurance, and most importantly, the ability to shoot and handle a basketball. A team had to be versatile in shooting at different spots on the court and being able to execute plays. Layups, jump shots, foul shots, and ,the most uncommon, slam dunks were the shots that must be mastered in order to have a winning team.

Both the JV and Freshman teams played in close games during the season, but at times, foul shots were what determined their wins or losses. "The most important shot to make is the foul shot. In a close game, it could change the outcome," says point-guard Michael Gallahugh. Most players did not realize that the opportunity to make their fouls shots could make or break the game for them. Practicing the foul shot was a drill done in practice two or three times a week. "We have to practice our shooting motion and concentration when shooting foul shots in practice, that way when we are in a game situation, it will come natural to us," stated player Aaron Smith. For these players, perfect practice on their foul shots had made for an almost perfect season. "We had an up and down season, losing some of the games we could have won, but overall we worked hard and had a lot of fun," commented Matt Hinshaw. All around both teams had a winning season.

-Natalie Smith

Defying Gravity. With a run, push, and jump, Doren Brown works his way to the basket. Lay-ups are one of the most effective shots taken.





"Working with this group of young men was a pleasure. They played hard and improved their game in many ways, It was very gratifying to see how well they meshed and played as a team."

-Coach Brown

	Us	Them
Atlee	70	36
Godwin	67	47
Thomas Dale	70	67
James River	55	56
J.R. Tucker	48	43
Thomas Dale	56	75
Manchester	71	76
Midlothian	67	76
Huguenot	77	70
Clover Hill	62	69
L.C. Bird	59	53
George Wythe	71	42
Manchester	80	58
Clover Hill	54	57
James River	69	78
L.C. Bird	59	60
George Wythe	69	55



Front Row: Justin Lewis, Doren Brown, Lewis Carter, Todd Winfree Middle Row: Deimon Collins, Nathan Holston, Ryan McAllister, Jeff Slater Last Row: Brianne Lewis (Manager), and Alicia Chavis (Manager), Jamel Carrington, Reid Attaway, Jamie Artis, Matt Hinshaw, Coach Brown









1. It's All in the Mind. With great determination, freshman Aaron Smith focuses on making his foul shots.

2. Jump Ball, Jump Ball, Get It, Get It! To start the game off. Marcus Murrell slaps the ball to one of his players hoping he will score the first points of the game.

3. Do A Ditti! During a time-out some of the freshman say a chant to get pumped up.
4. Stay Tall! Playing defense on his opponent. Reid Attaway slides his feet as the offensive player shifted around the court to find an opening.

Just Grab It! Surpassing his opposing players. Doug Hoffman rebounds the ball. Doug was a versatile player for the freshman team.





Get up! Reaching for the basket, JV player Jamel Carrington is returning the ball to it's home. Jamel played this season with a lot of aggression and power.



Front Row: Doug Hoffman, Michael Latimer, Michael Gallihugh, Erwin White. Mike James, Hudson Bates, Last Row: Erica Woodson (Manager), Jordan Arnold, Colin Stuart, Marcus Murrell, Alan Mooore, Aaron Smith. Darryl Sims, Coach Spelsberg

	Us	Them
Atlee	70	36
Godwin	67	47
Thomas Dale	70	67
James River	55	56
Manchester	71	76
Midlothian	67	76
Huguenot	77	70
Clover Hill	62	69
Bird	59	53
Thomas Dale	70	67
Midlothian	67	76
Manchester	80	58
Wythe	69	55
Clover Hill	54	57
James River	69	78
Bird	59	60
Wythe	69	55



"The team played great together and throughout the season they helped to make each other better."

-Coach Spelsberg

Filling The Hoop

As the varsity girl's basketball team proved, size does not matter. With only ten players, it seemed that options for any team would have been limited, but the girls pulled together and became the close team unit they needed to be. Composed of juniors and seniors, varsity had much in common and took team bonding to a new level.

Starting out with their traditional spagetti dinner, the girls helped to bring themselves closer together in order to spark the chemistry needed on and off the court for a successful season. The bonding time served as a chance to get to know each other since they would be spending the next few months together. "It's a great time for us to just get together and goof off! It also brings us closer together as friends and teammates," quoted Annie Davis. Along with the dinner tradition comes the pre-game locker room conversations. This time served as another means for the girls to bond. "We try to pump up each other up and not let anyone get down on themselves. We also share our everyday problems,"commented Cindy Davis. Expressing the ideals and pressures to each other helped to tighten the team unity.

On a different level, JV brought young and inspired athletes together to form a new team. JV had to learn each other's abilities and weakness in order to play well together. Working as a team, JV went out and fought the best it could, ending in an enjoyable season. Starting young, the JV team would surely grow into an outstandingly strong varsity team.

Almost three-fourths of the varsity team will be returning next year. The season could be summed up as, "We had a good season and a lot of fun. We challenged ourselves and our opponents. I'm looking forward to another year to come back and defeat some more teams," quoted Kim Corrada.

- Ashley Haygood & Stephanie Weiler

"Getting Height" Determined to make the basket, Aubrey Beatty shot the ball far over her opponent's head. Being a senior, Aubrey was not only a role model for the JV team but for fellow teammates as well.





"This year's team made a commitment to work hard. Though we had some dissappointing losses, we also had moments of brilliance." -Coach Natalie White

Mon	acan Oppo	nent
52		
		35
50	Freeman	47
64	Thomas Dale	26
36	James River	43
45	Thomas Dale	29
38	Manchester	39
44	Midlothian	55
32	L.C. Bird	58
38	Huguenot	52
60	Clover Hill	47
41	Midlothian	56
36	Manchester	37
54	Wythe	21
46	Huguenot	55
48	Clover Hill	26
45	James River	47
32	L.C. Bird	39
73	Wythe	33
29	L.C. Bird	53



Front Row: Shannell Jones, Annie Davis Second Row: Leslie Longwood. Ashley Barrow. Aubrey Beatty. Kim Corrada Last Row: Nick Kelley (Manager). Shauntell Dandridge. Corinne Kelly, Schuyler Moon. Cindy Davis. Kathyrn Andes (Manager). Coach Natalie White









I. "We've Got Ya!" The girl's JV team successfully blocked a rival from Thomas Dale. 2. "who's Open?!" Looking to pass, Corrine Kelly glanced for support from teammates to pass the ball. 3. "Don't Lose It!" Ashley Barrow fights to gain conrtrol of the ball. 4. "Pushin Through" JV player, Summer Tate manuevered past her opponent.

"Don't Lose It!" Attempting to keep her handle on the ball, Ashley Kaslauskas made her way down the court. It was hard to keep control of the ball with opponents constantly surrounding you.





"Go For It!" Preparing to shoot, Leslie Duncan made sure she aimed for the basket despite her opponent's arm. Players found it difficult to hit that perfect shot under constant blocking.



Front Row: Lisa Spears, Ashley Kaslauskas, Laura Bowman Second Row: Summer Tate, Claudia Ellis, Jesse Loftis, Haley Swayne, Kelsie Bradberry Last Row: Coach Gill, Christina Woods (Manager), Jessica DeWalt, Leslie Duncan, Megan Griggs, Quincy Tait, Carolina Ramos (Manager)

Monaca	n Opponent	
44	Freeman	31
47	Thomas Dale	46
3.5	James River	49
34	J.R. Tucker	25
44	Thomas Dale	37
56	Manchester	36
18	Midlothian	55
36	Huguenot	31
51	Clover Hill	42
50	L.C. Bird	51
42	Midlothian	54
42	Manchester	35
32	Clover Hill	38
42	James River	39
41	L.C. Bird	39



"It was great working with these girls. They pulled together to play as a team."

-Coach Gill

Monacan World Order

The tension mounted as the wrestlers stepped on the mat. The referee blew the whistle, and the crowd went wild. The wrestlers circled each other in excited anticipation of who was going to make the first move. The atmosphere of a match was exhilarating. In the beginning, each wrestler prepared himself, body and mind, to take on another in his weight class. As he stepped up to the mat and battled it out, the crowd screamed and cheered. There were several techniques used in winning a match. The most obvious was to pin, which means an automatic win, but you could also cradle or headlock an opponent. Any and all of these techniques required skill and strength. At last, a winner was announced, by either discussion or a pin.

For the wrestling team, the thrill of a match and a winning season were nothing new. With a district title on the line, the team had to prepare not only their bodies, but their attitudes on the mat as well. "I was really looking forward to this season. We had a lot of guys come out, and I was impressed at how hard we all worked," said captain Stephen Burks. Pushing themselves as hard as they could, the team practiced everyday, including Saturday mornings. It's easy to see that their hard work paid off. For the second year, the team captured the district title. The team sent fourteen wrestlers to districts, and several walked away with championships. With their third ranking as a team, ten of the fourteen advanced to the regional tournament. Being the best was always on the minds of any athlete, but for wrestlers, there wasn't an option.

-Caycee Goad and Ryanne McCarraher

Trying To Escape! Using all of his strength, James Berberich tries to escape from his opponents fierce grip. The escape would allow James to set up his opponent for a take down.





"We had a really young team this year, and I'm proud of the way they worked. I'm looking forward to seeing the guys again next year and anticipate a strong season."

- Coach Bolt

Monacan	Opponent	
37	Clover Hill	29
25	James River	39
38	Manchester	33
48	JR Tucker	29
42	Varina	30
21	Thomas Dale	52
81	Huguenot	6
66	Matoaca	18
20	Mills Godwin	50
15	Hermitage	56
35	L.C. Bird	31
84	George Wythe	0
33	Midlothian	32
48	Louisa	23



Front Row: Sara Yentes, Adam Sabo, Josh Thomas, Travis Goad, Steven Porter, Nathan Wordruster, Evan Vaughan, James Berberich, Jake Tuzzo (manager), Cory Tuzzo (manager), Kevin Alexander Second Row: Kendall Swann (manager), Josh Pavell, Brett Beatty, Michael Flahive, Phillip Ranallo, Randy Jones, Garth Williams, Brian Dierekes, Brian Thornton, Jeffrey Taylor, Dan Acker, Aaron Gray, Chris Call Third Row: P. J. Whiteway, Ted Murphey, Jerry Keller, Robbie Flahive, Gary McCarraher, Dan Woodfin, Travis Fenty, Ceasa Hidalgo, Last Row: Ryanne McCarraher (manager), Coach Bolt, Genevieve Bolt, John Gregory, John Paris, Peter Pavell, Stephen Burks, Jordan Prior, Dan Scott, Brian Fortner, Coach Tuzzo, Eric Hlava, Frank Darnold, Matt Arendall, Bobby Darling









1.Got to Get up! Preparing to get up and get points, Josh Thomas hurries to his feet. 2.Another One Bites the Dust. Going for the pin, Stephen Burks breaks down his opponent. 3. Ready, set Go. In their starting position, Jerry Keller and Robbie Flahive practice escapes for their next big match. 4. Take 'Em To the Mat. Dominating the match. Brian Fortner prepares to run a pin combination.

Hold It Right There! Holding his practice partner to the mat in a headlock. Ceasar Hidalgo successfully pins his opponent to the mat. Practicing pins allowed wrestlers to be successful in matches.





"You're Not Getting Up!" Working the head of the other wrestler. Eric Hlava attempts to gain back points. Hlava has been a member of the team for three years and has helped the team gain several important victories.



"It's Allin the shoes!" Shoes are the most important part of the wrestlers' equipment. Without them, they couldn't wrestle.

Shoes are important in any sport that a person plays, but in wrestling, they are essential. Wrestling shoes, next to headgear, are the most important piece of equipment a wrestler has. They give the wrestler traction on the mat, mobility throughout the match, and ankle support. The shoes have a gum like sole on them that gives the traction. Their high top style allows for ankle support, and they come in just about every color.



"I'm proud of this year's team for its work ethic and determination. They never quit striving to win the district title again this year. I look forward to next year's team to do even better." - Coach Tuzzo

-'Stepping Up to the Crowd

What can you count on to be there through the heat, rain, and extreme cold? The varsity cheerleaders were always there to keep our spirits up and to cheer us on. These girls had no fear. They stood in front of a huge crowd, cheered, tumbled, and were thrown. Contrary to popular belief, they worked hard to make their performances perfect. They dedicated long hours over the summer, fall, winter, and Saturdays to work out every detail. During the summer, they learned new cheers, chants, dances, and stunts. "I loved being able to cheer varsity my senior year." says senior April Bowles.

Football season began, and the cheerleaders were pumped and ready to get the enormous crowd hyped up. Rain or shine, they were there to support the team. Football season ended but, for the cheerleaders, the season continued. With a new set of cheers, the girls practiced in between the two seasons. Throughout basketball season, the cheerleaders balanced school, jobs, friends, and two to three games a week. Basketball season came to a close and so did the cheerleaders' season. "Although we had our share of problems, they allowed us to become closer as a squad to make for a great season," said junior Crystal Stewart. The hard work and dedication had paid off.

-Kelly Sorrells

Flying High. During an outstanding halftime routine, Allison Ballos is lifted high into the air. The cheerleaders must have complete trust in each other in order to perform these stunts.





"Get Me Down." During a timeout, the cheerleaders raise Matt Macey up in the air so he can yell to the crowd. Matt worked hard with the squad on all the routines.



Front Row: Sarah Riggs, Kristi Thomas, Crystal Stewart Second Row: Jennifer Fallin, Angelina Smith, Allison Ballos, April Bowles Last Row: Kelly Harvey, Megan Shipstedt, Ashley Henke, Stacy Baldwin







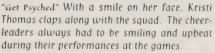


1. "All Hail." To Mighty. Mighty Chief. Matt Macey. As the school's mascot, Matt did cheers, stunts, and helped pump up the crowd.

2. "Let's Go Big Orange!" With pom poms raised high. Crystal Stewart cheers to the crowd with enthusiasm.

3. "All smiles." Taking a break for a few moments, the varsity cheerleaders pose for a quick picture.

4. "stretch." With concentration and stamina, Crystal Stewart and Allison Ballos slide into the splits with the help of the other cheerleaders.







"stand up and clap your hands." Looking up to an enormous crowd, the varsity cheerleaders try to get the fans to cheer along. The cheerleaders were always there to keep the fans hyped up for victory.



chief spellout. With pompoms in hand, the varsity cheerleaders and mascot, Matt Macey, spellout 'Chiefs' to the crowd. With this cheer, the fans were able to join their voices with the cheerleaders to show the extent of their school spirit.

As the school mascot, junior Matt Macey practiced and cheered with the varsity cheerleading squad. "I enjoyed attending the football and basketball games as a mascot. I was happy to represent the school," recalled Matt. Matt had to be able to perform almost everything the cheerleaders did, including the cheers and stunts. He had a great impact on improving the school spirit by showing his own.



"It was great becoming closer with the fans and the varsity cheerleaders."

-Matt Macey

Pump Up the Volume

Jumping, tumbling, cheering, and smiling were four key things that went into being a cheerleader, and the JV and Freshman cheerleading squads had it all. These two squads had two different seasons. JV cheerleaders began practice in the late summer to prepare for an exciting football and basketball season. The girls cheered every Thursday night and were at the varsity games on Friday nights selling programs, raffle tickets, and giving extra spirited support. The squad cheered in the pep rally and also had a chance to cheer at the varsity Homecoming game in front of a tremendous crowd. The squad also cheered for all the JV boys' basketball games. They had a long season that was packed with fun and excitement.

The freshmen cheerleaders had their tryouts a few weeks after school began. The squad was picked, and practices began shortly afterward. Though the girls did not cheer for football, they had to practice hard for the long basketball season ahead. Along with cheering for freshman boys' basketball, they cheered for the JV and varsity girls' basketball teams. Sometimes the girls would have so many games that the squad had to be split up in order to cover them all.

Through it all, the JV and freshmen squads had great seasons filled with orange pride.

-Kelly Sorrells

"Ready? Okay." With tight arms and big smiles, Jennie Bernardini and Jessica Williams execute a cheer to perfection. Tight movement and unison was the key to good cheering.





Line It Up, Ladies. Waving their spirit fingers, the freshmen cheerleaders stand in their free throw formation. For every foul shot, the cheerleaders performed Russians if the basket was made.



First Row: Charmaine Johnson, Naitia Jones Second Row: Holly Barufalo, Renee Foltz, Megan Patterson Third Row: Molly Pheeler Jewell Sharpe Last Row: Jennifer Witt, Chelsea Higgs. Katie Ralcwicz Alison Twedt









1. "Give Me a 'v'!" Freshman cheerleader, Diana Soper chants a victory cheer during a time-out in the basketball game. 2. A Job Well Done. After the pep rally, the JV cheerleaders clear the floor having finished their job of pumping up the crowd. 3. clap, Clap. Looking fondly at the basketball team. Heather Trainum cheers for the boys during the game. 4. Synchronized. Lined up in formation, the freshmen cheerleaders clap and cheer in unison.

"Give Me Fifty!" After finishing her pushups, Jewell Sharpe sits on the floor to catch her breath as she watches the others finish. On pep rally days, the cheerleaders were punished with pushups if they talked prior to the pep rally.





"On the Ground, Now!" These cheerleaders are not doing pushups to stay in shape; they are being punished. Cheerleaders were prohibited from talking to anyone on pep rally days, and some girls obviously found it extremely difficult to keep mum all day.



First Row: Jenny Bernardini Second Row: Diana Soper, Katie Zackowitz, Heather Trainham Last Row: Ashley Long, Jessica Williams, Chanel Call, Katrena Simmons



"We Say Monacan, You Say Chiefs..." In an effort to get the crowd pumped. the JV cheerleaders chant a cheer that requires the crowd's response. Crowd-involved cheers helped raise the spirit level during sporting events.

Dancin' Divas

Which team of Foxy Ladies practices until Twelve Past Midnight with the intensity of Machineheads, demands audiences to Check em Out Now, and rouses the home crowd to Woof Woof as opposing teams Bite the Dust?--The Monacettes.

The Monacettes dance team displayed serious talent, dedication, and school spirit during the 1999-2000 season. Practicing from August until March four days a week, the girls perfected every dance move and prepared for their half-time routines and competition dances. Known for their freshideas and exciting combinations, the Monacettes chose new competition outfits of sassy leopard print and grooved to popular tunes from artists such as Jay-Z, Van Halen, Fat Boy Slim, and the Venga Boys.

During the summer, the Monacettes came together, going to UDA camp at U of R to work on team-building, choreographing, and performing as a team. Friendship was a big part of the Monacettes spirit. When asked about her thoughts on the group as a whole, Carrie Huffman enthusiastically said, We always go out together. Our favorite place to eat is the Olive Garden. We always got this hot waiter who gives us free food. The girls are also known for having regular sleepovers, car washes, special dinners, and holiday parties where they exchange gifts. They also use their creativity in practices, for example, several team members practiced their jumps off the diving board at the local pool.

Award winning was a Monacette tradition. At the U of R summer camp, the girls recieved a Superior squad trophy. Barbara Estes, and Becca Vaughan also went on to be chosen for the All-Star Team. At the Manchester competition, Monacettes won third place, beating out all area teams in the jazz/funk category. As always, the team enjoyed a wild, fun-filled year.

-Patricia Pineda and Brittany Corbett

Powerpuff Girl. Senior Rebecca Vaughan pumps up the crowd during an energized halftime routine. Pom-pom routines were a Monacette specialty.





It was a privilege formetoworkwith such a talented group of girls. -Karen McGhee



This year with the Monacette shas been a good learning experience. I m going to miss the seniors when they leave.

-Ashley Kagey



First Row: Barbara Estes (capt.), Katie Healy (capt.), Lindsay Martin (capt.), Becca Vaughan (capt.) Middle Row: Ashley Kagey, Carrie Huffman Last Row: Christy Beisheim, Brittany Corbett, Ashley Holdren, Ashley Millham, Cleopatra Lightfoot.









1."M" stands For...M&M? Christy Beisheim morphs into an M&M for a day. 2. Leaders of the Pack. Captains, Lindsay Martin, Barbara Estes, Katie Healy, and Rebecca Vaughangather together for Homecoming. 3. Foxy Ladies. The team takes a moment to pose for the camera. 4. Team work. The girls group together for a spirited picture after they are done performing.

stretch it out. Lindsay Martin and Ashley Holdren stretch before practice. Stretching played a major part in the girls flexibility and overall performance.





on track. The group clumps together to stretch it out before the half-time routine. High-energy dance routines were the Monacettes forte.



Black or white? Black split-sole jazz shoes and white leather cheering sneakers are the Monacettes uniform shoes. Both provided the extra support needed for intense moves.

Shoes were an important part of a dancer s costume. Whether it was her black Capezio split-soles, or white Nike athletic shoes, they could definitely enhance a performance. The split-sole tennis shoes offered support for her ankles and let dancers do steps such as toe stands. The athletic shoes could help a dancer jump with extra bounce, because of the support under her foot. The different kinds of shoes that dancers wore must match their outfit, but also must help them to do their best.



Our shoes help us with specific moves and overall performance. The black split-sole jazz boots provideus with ankle support, flexibility, and protection.

-Barbara Estes

A Rhythm in the Step

There's rhythm in the step... The crowd roared as the steppers began to do what they do best: stomp, stomp, stomp; voices, feet, hands, and even faces were put to work. The proficiency of the captains and team members made it all work. Captain Dalina Robinson stated, "We have to be open-minded and creative."

What exactly is stepping? Stepping originated in the U.S. through African-American fraternities and sororities to show brotherly/sisterly love. Sponsor Patti Reeves explained, "It is like playing a musical instrument with your body." It was a way to stand up, make some noise, and show some excitement.

Teamwork was the number one criteria for acceptance as a "Chief" stepper. Manager Natasha Johnson stated, "The steppers are good and work hard to be the best. Moreover, everyone had to do his part to make the team successful." Fan, Chenelle Coleman said, "What also counted was coordination, rhythm, and talent." No matter when the steppers performed, fans packed the stands in anticipation of seeing them light up the floor. Adam Brock put it best by saying, "The steppers are the bizzomb, yo!"

Though the very dedicated steppers were incomplete without sponsors, they stuck together. Eventually Beth Lucas and Patti Reeves stepped up to take on the job. The major highlights for the steppers were having the opportunity to compete in both the Fluvanna County and Virginia State University step shows. The steppers proved they had "Chief" pride.

- Jamar Arvin & Timothy Irby

Manly "Chief" Pride.. Anthony "Robbie" Wilkerson proudly expresses what his school pride is. Anthony had been a stepper for three years.





"Strive for excellence in everything you do."
-Beth Lucas



step in Time. Senior Aja Pascual concentrates on perfecting a difficult combination before the performance on Friday. Learning step routines required everyone's concentration and hard work.



Front Row: Michelle Condrey, Dionne Fenty, Aja Pascual (captain), Kristina Whitehurst, Latoya Brown (captain), Tamika Hunt, Dalina Robinson (captain), Marquita Blunt, Zotisha Belton (captain). Last Row: Patti Reeves (sponsor), Natasha Johnson (manager), Joy Morton, Jarrad Holmes, Jerry Price, Robbie Wilkerson, Alicia Williams, Tanya Staten, Beth Lucas (sponsor).









1. sound off. Zotisha Belton leads off a step at a varsity basketball halftime show. 2. Practice Makes Perfect. Latoya Brown critiques Marquita Blunt and Zotisha Belton on a formation. 3. one, Two, Straight Left. Tamika hunt counts off for her turn in the complicated formation. 4. unity... Kristina Whitehurst, Aja Pascual, Tamika Hunt, Marquita Blunt, Latoya Brown, and Dalina Robinson take some time out to show their unique bond.

Do That step! Showing their rhythm. Alicia Williams and Dalina Robinson show how the step should be done. Both Alicia and Dalina have shared a lot of time and hard work on the team.





All Together Now. Practice pays off as the steppers do their "thang" on the court. In each step there was something new they did to dazzle the crowd.



sponsorly Love. Mrs. Patti Reeves and Mrs. Beth Lucas are over joyed as their positon as sponsors. This was their first year as faculty members and as team sponsors.

A sponsor - one word that summed up so much. Being a sponsor for a team required tremendous dedication, organized management, and responsibility for being a positive role model.

For the steppers, two women held the responsibility in their hands. Mrs. Beth Lucas and Mrs. Patti Reeves took their job and responsibilities very seriously. When asked about being a leader, Mrs. Lucas proudly stated, "I consider it a prvilege." Mrs. Reeves agreed by saying, "I feel like it is very rewarding."

Both Mrs. Lucas and Mrs. Reeves played a huge role in keeping the team high-stepping into a new season.



"Push for 'UNITY'."
-Patti Reeves

From Start to Finish

At exactly 2:15, the track team met by the track, ready to start a new day of practice. They warmed-up their muscles by running two laps around the track. Then, a member of the team led the athletes in various arm and leg stretches, such as the butterfly stretch. After an hour and a half of loosening their muscles, they marched to the track to practice their field or track events. The sprinters quickly glided along the rough, graveled track, working hard to achieve their much-desired times. The long-distance runners set out to improve their endurance and stamina by running miles in the subdivisions of Smoketree and Stonehenge. "Running distance relaxes me and it is fun," stated sophomore Kathryn Rannals. Not only were their work-outs important to prepare for meets, but they were also a way to "stay in shape and meet new people," remarked junior Jennings Whiteway and sophomore Adrienne Blaylock.

The track meets were a way for the runners to find out if all of their hard work paid off. At the meets, each sprinter and long-distance runner quietly sat in the bleachers talking to friends, awaiting his or her event to be called. When the runner's event was called, he jogged to the track and lined up behind the white line, ready to run. He heard the gunshot pierce through the air, above the voices of the cheering crowd. The athletes set off, each determined to win. Running around the track, all he could concentrate on was crossing the line first. He steadily rounded the first curve, and looked ahead to the straight-a-way confidently, he sprinted ahead, passing his opponents on the right and left of him. He had the lead when he crossed the finish line! First place! All of his hard-work paid off, and he left the meet feeling good about his performance and himself.

-Katherine Rohman and Sydney Dannenburg

Flying high. Leaping high into the air, senior Sally Linkenauger completes her jump for the farthest distance. Long jump required strong legs and great speed in order to produce a maximum distance.





strong Finish. Sprinting to the end, Tara Wagstaff picks up speed as she catches sight of the finish line. A final burst of energy often made the difference between victory and defeat.

Results at Districts
Boys' 4*4 (2nd):
Walter Vermilya
Jarrel Worthorn
Victor Davis
Brian Gallahan
Boys' High Jump:
4th-Sean Kelly
Boys' Shot Put:
4th-Sean Kelly



First Row: Walter Vermilya, Jarrel Worthorn, Jarrad Holmes, Victor Davis, Brian Gallahan. Second Row: Terrance Hill. Brendon Halligan, Johnathan Koch, Chris Bazow. Third Row: Stephen Bartos, Daniel Conte, Delron Johnson, J.D. Wassum, Albie Binny, Bryan Barnet, Patrick Hall.









1. Concentration. With a determined grimace on his face, Steven Bartos glides effortlessly around the track.
2. Near the End. Resolved to beat his opponent, David Clark turns the corner preparing to sprint the final leg.
3. Bang! Waiting for the sound of the gun, Terrance Hill and his opponent from Amelia concentrate on a perfect start. 4. Huffin' and Puffin'. Giving it his all, Brendan Halligan fights to finsh first.

1st Place. Ahead of her opponets. Quiana Jones races for a champion position. Practice and hard work contributed to the members of the track team completing events successfully.





Face of a Champ. Eyeing the track ahead of her, sophomore Ginny Crane runs steadily until she reaches the finish line. Pacing helped an athlete withhold enough endurance to complete a race.



First Row: Amanda Patrick, Jessica Hoal, Quiana Jones, Leah Krussewski, Jennifer Gear, Jennings Whiteway. Second Row: Lauren Wallace, Jen Rhein, Ashley Langford. Karen Blackburn, Natalie Ranallo, Adrienne Blaylock, Tara Wagstaff. Last Row: Heidi Hinson, Nicole Poegl, Katie LaRue, Joy Uwasomba, Allie Moore, Kathryn Rannals, Hillary Schwab, JoAnna Nunnaly. Lauren Westfall, Jennifer Sohocki

Regional Results
55 Hurdles:
4th-Victor Davis
500M:
3rd-Jarral Worthorn
3200m:
8th-LeahKrusewski



"We had a great turnout, and I am proud of the kids who came out and stuck with it. We had a successful year." -Coach Parsons

way To Go Girls! With smiles on their faces, the guard happily leaves the practice field after a productive day of band camp. For the entire month of August the guard learned drill sets and perfected the fundamentals of spinning.



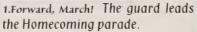


Flying High! Standing at right shoulder the flag line awaits for initiation to begin drop spins. Every practice began with a warm-up which included the most basic of guard techniques.









- 2. Turn, Turn, Turn! Katie Anderson excutes a toss while heading toward the sideline.
- 3. Strike a Pose! During a cool August day the flag line takes time out from practice to goof around.
- 4. In Sync! Beth Pagani, Erin Groat, and Cegea Samples, hit count fifteen of the opening fan fare.





"We did for and by ourselves and succeeded."

-Cassie Aboy and Tracy Eubank

- *Hermitage Fall Classic: 5th place
- *Oakton Classic: 4th place
- *Lee-Davis Tournament of Champions: 3rd place
- *Powhatan Classic: 3rd place
- *Salem Beach Classic: 3rd place



Front Row: Tracy Eubank (captain), Lisa Ing. Cegea Samples, Eri Groat. Andrea Noel Back Row: Katie Anderson. Beth Zimmermar Rachel Robinson. Gloria Fung, Stephanie Hinton. Brandi Rutland. Bet Pagani, Laura King, Erin Walker, Cassie Aboy (captain)



In it to Spin

"We spend countless hours spinning to produce an awesome show." - Andrea Noel

The sounds of the drumline's cadence echoed through the stadium which indicated the arrival of the band and color guard. As the group rounded the track with their heads held high and feet in step, the horn signaled the start of the halftime show. The guard members set their equipment down and filed into the opening set. Once in place, the drum majors initiated the first 32 count move. The music of the pit quietly built the presence of a distant storm. Another 16 counts, and then again another 16 counts, then like the sudden impact of a storm, the band and guard abruptly joined in with the pit music. The opening song moved quickly as the guard struggled to keep each complicated move precise. The calm of the storm came with the second song, "Watermark", as the guard moved to the slow, beautiful rhythm. Lastly, they moved "Into the Storm" with the concluding song. The high-paced movement and intense work made for an awesome conclusion to "Stormworks."

Along with performing their incredibly difficult show during halftime, the guard and band traveled throughout Virginia to compete. The guard received a rating of excellent at V.B.O.D.A. in Virginia Beach and turned out outstanding performances at every competition. When asked about her favorite part of guard, Lisa Ing stated, "I love the feeling of performing and the sounds of the crowd cheerina."

-Katie Anderson

"Hit That Count!" First year member, Laura King, spins her flag while heading to wards the end zone during the opening song. Often the most difficult skill for guard was putting the intense flag work with the difficult drill.



'what A shoe!" Two of the guard members offer to show off their not so stylish jazz boots. While the shoes were not exactly fashionable, the design allowed for great support.

Ever wonder how the guardwas able to move quickly around the field without stumbling? It was all in the shoes! The girls wore a dance style shoe known as a jazz boot. These shoes were blackleather with a thinly padded sole which allowed for great traction.



"I didn't care much for the shoes but they went well with the outfits."

-Rachel Robinson

- Hoopin' It Up

There were thirty seconds left on the clock...the score was tied...the home team drove down the court...the crowd went wild with anticipation! Life went into slow motion as the ball rolled around the rim and at last fell through the net. This was not the previous night's NBA game; this was about our own Z.T. Medford Hoopsters. Who needed Michael Jordan when we had Jonathan Koch?

Thursday meant the gym was jam-packed with enthusiastic fans. As the cheerleaders psyched up the crowd, the ever-spirited Ms. Molsky announced the starting line-up. There was a jump ball, and the game began. With adrenaline pumping, the players jazzed up the court with their skill, and the cheerleaders pumped up the crowd. When asked what her favorite part of cheering was, Alexis Greene stated, "I love the cheers, especially 'Who Rocks the House." Holly Langgood added that her favorite part of cheering was "working for the Chiefs!" One of the highlights of the season for the cheerleaders was when they danced, and the Highland Springs players joined in on the fun.

Back on the court, the players were lighting up the board with their precise shots and outstanding passing abilities. Ricky Vann remarked, "My favorite part of basketball is having one of my buddies with me." Looking back on the excellent season, David Wells pointed out that the thing he enjoyed most was "earning a varsity letter." The season was the most fun when the Hoopsters joined together and helped each other score.

-Katie Anderson and Tasha Feller

"Point Me in the Right Direction" Student referee, Jerry Keller, points out Ricky Vann's goal. Being an MOMD ref is a coveted position for many volunteering souls.





"We are a reflection of those around us. Our fans make ua a success regardless of wins or losses. Thank you for your support."
-Mary Molsky



Oh-so-sweet! Patiently awaiting the start of the game, Nathaniel Ward looks on as his team warms up for the game.



Front Row: Ricky Vann, Susan Williams, Stephanie Davis, Amanda Clark, Ashley Cheeks Back Row: Lynn Carawan, Wojciech Matlak, Jonathan Koch, Mary Molsky, Nathaniel Ward, David Wells









1. Speed Demon! Team captain, Jonathan Koch, takes control of the ball and flies toward the home net. 2."I'm Open!" In position, David Wells raises his hands to signal for the ball to be passed. 3. "Hands up!" With alleyes on the ball, Sal Bussa reaches for the rebound. 4. "who Rocks the House?" With enthusiasm and a gleaming smile, Alexis Greene leads the fans in her favorite cheer.

Heaven Sent! Coach Susan Williams and Stephanie Davis turn their eyes upward to focus on the shot. The coaches spend numerous hours working with the players to enhance their skills.





Total Concentration! Ashley Cheeks anticipates an exciting play. Ashley was not only a star on the court, but also did double duty as a Hoopster Cheerleader.



Front Row: Alexis Greene, Holly Langgood, Katherine Marshall, Mary Beth Simmons, Coach Williams, Katie Bradshaw Last Row: Coach Spader, Maria Tulasz, Andrette Long



Roars of Approval! With cheers for victory, Katie Bradshaw urges the team to win.



"This is my first year! The fans are incredible. It makes the cheerleaders really want to be there!"
-Coach Spader

Training the Winners

Who's going to patch a wound? Don't panic the Student Atheletic Trainers are on the way. Also known as SAT's they stayed occuppied with various sports, such as football, basketball, soccer, wrestling, baseball, and softball. A couple of the the trainers attended a camp at William and Mary over summer vacation, where they attended a four day workshop that consisted of lectures on anatomy, injuries, and taping. In the beginning of the month of August, the SAT's members woke up early in the morning to attend the football preseason. The SAT's taped if injuries occurred, prepared the guys for the season, and took care of normal accidents in football. The intensity was hot when running onto the fields to heal a small injury and get the players back in the game. The procedures performed by the SAT's were setting up and cleaning-up for games, wrapping, taping, icing, and heating the players, What an important job!

Why is sport medicine important? Becky Seibert answered, "Sports medicine means alot to me. It has made me more confident and sure of myself. You not only get a lot of respect from the coaches, but from your peers and yourself." Injury was a big part of playing a sport. Therefore, sports medicne had become a popular after school activity. Because of this, once a week, Ms. Harvey, a Certified Athletic Trainer teaches a class after school for the SAT's to learn new things such as emergency procedures. Also next year, Ms. Harvey will be teaching a class here at Monacan for those students who would like to learn steps for taking care of an injury. This class will be convenient to those students who play a sport or have other activities after school and can not be a regular athletic trainer. Ms. Harvey also coaches the SAT's by assigning them while they cover the sporting events. The attendance and dedication of the trainers was mandatory for our athetic teams because they took care of the injuries so the players could perform their best!

-Sumit Kukreja

High Quality H2O. Ryan Mose fills the empty bottles with water. Trainers also assisted by giving our atheltic team water when needed.



Front Row: Allison Lester, Becky Seibert, Dana Thomposon, Michael UpShaw Back Row: Brittany Daniels, Ms, Erica Harvey, Ryan Mosel Not Pictured: Cameron Parris, Laura Smith, Kelly Taylor



"Sports Medicine is a demanding activity and this year's SAT's have worked hard to meet daily challenges."

-Erika Harvey MED, ATC



which Finger? Examining a baseball player's jammed finger, Allison Lester and Cameron Parris determine the best treatment for this minor hand injury.









1. High Quality H20! Jonathan Koch gives water to the players. 2. "We are coming." Brittany Daniels, and Ryan Mosel bring the proper materials to do their procedures. 3. One Step Behind. Following coach's order, Michael UpShaw follows Coach Paris to the players 4. Just A Little Check Up. A quick time out allows the SAT's time to run on the field to make sure everything is ok.

Listen up! Before the wrestling match. Allison Lester receives last minute instructions from Ms. Harvey.





Take a quick break! Dana Thompson, the head student Athletic Trainer is relexing herself before the big game starts. During the game, it was a whole lot different enviornment. Trainers barely have time to themselves while working.



All Tiedup. Before soccer practice. Kelly Taylor wraps Jason Creekmore's leg to try and alleviate the pain. The trainers had a huge role in relieving athletes' aches and pains.



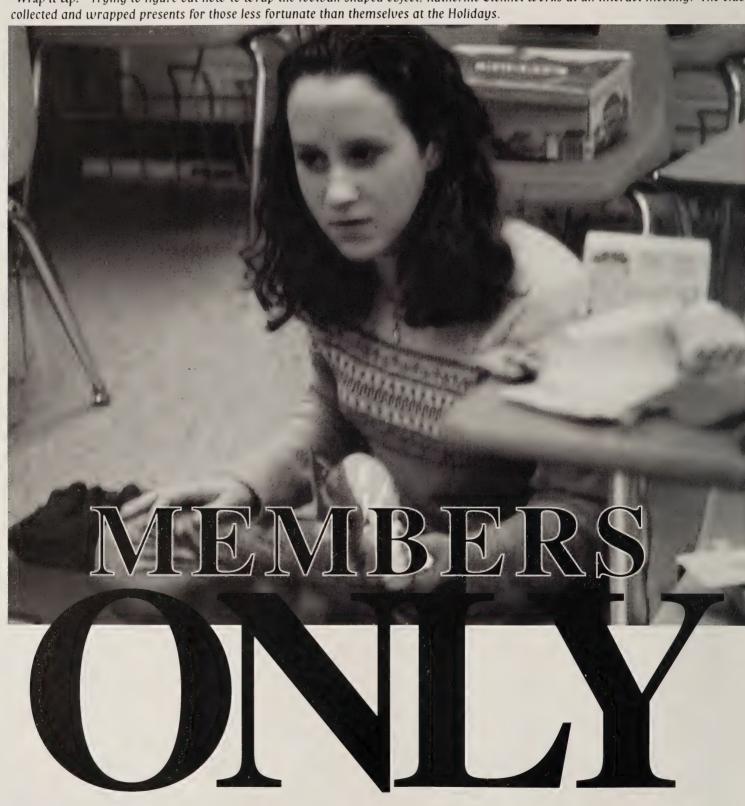
cold Feet. Preparing a player's foot to go into the ice water bath. Erika Harvey puts a booty on the foot so the water will not seem as cold.



"INeeda Break." Walking the sideline of the football field. Brittany Daniels relaxes while the players run onto the field. During timeouts, the trainers were busy providing water for the players.

"Now join your hands, and with your

"Wrap it Up!" Trying to figure out how to wrap the football shaped object, Katherine Stennet works at an Interact meeting. The club collected and wrapped presents for those less fortunate than themselves at the Holidays.



hands your hearts." - William Shakespeare

When school ended, the day did not. There was plenty still going on in the halls of Monacan after hours. SCA was planning for special senior activities late into the night, Key Club was helping out those who needed help, Interact was organizing a fund raiser to help others in need, the Latin club was discussing antiquities, and the environmental club was collecting used paper for recycling. Involvement in clubs and activities was the best part of the day for many students. They were able to focus on something they liked or believed in and to take action for a cause.

Clubs gave students a way to meet new people and to interact with friends. They kept them busy and were an outlet for creative juices. Without the fun of activities and social time that clubs provided, school may have seemed like all work and no play. But, thankfully, there was plenty to get involved in.

-The yearbook staff

"What tense is it supposed to be in?" Working on a story. Ashley Dominick asks other yearbookers for help.



"Step in Time" Not only did the band have to practice playing well. but they also had to practice walking together. At Homecoming. the band led us to the game.







"Who We Are" Preparing a float for the Homecoming Parade, members of the Interact Club show Chief pride and advertise their club. Many clubs participated in the parade to make it a great success and a community event.

"Pin Prick!" Having her finger pricked in preparation for giving blood, Stacey Baldwin grins and bears it. Blood drives allowed students to give to everyone in the community.

Toga! Toga! Toga!

Veni, Vidi, Vici! On a long weekend in November, many Latin scholars took part in the biggest toga party in town. The annual Latin Convention, held at the Marriott, served as the common gathering place for Latin-loving high school students and teachers. Over the course of the two days, students were tested on their knowledge of Latin grammar and culture. "I gained a lot of valuable information about the lauguage I study," commented Katherine Stennett. Aside from digging into their pools of Latin trivia, students studied the anicent Greeks and mythology. While testing was going on, lectures investigating the Latin world ran around the clock. Although the main purpose of the weekend was to be tested and gain some insight, the convention was a perfect opportunity for students to meet new people, make new friends, reunite with the old, and bond with fellow schoolmates. Students also had fun meeting others, learning interest-

ing facts about their language, going to a Roman banquet, making up skits, and dressing up in togas. "It was a very worth-while experience," added Rachel Tinsley. Everyone that attended had a great chance to increase his or her knowledge and to enjoy the experience.

-Brittany Corbett

Latin Dancers. Showing off their dance moves, Al Arrington and Rachel Muh enjoy the dance. There is always something fun going on at the Latin Convention.

Greek Gírls. Dressed in their Roman wear, Rachel Tinsley, Mary Norris, Sarah Scibbins, Karen Blackburn, and Katherine Stennett get in the Latin mood. Chattin'Itup. Matt Smith, Rachel Muh, John Hepp, Paul Cuomo, Al Arrington, and Kyle Doebler feast on Italian food, as they take a break from the festivities.









French Honor Society

Front Row: Katie Harvey. Karina Cheung, Nai Tran, Kristen Biggers, Kelly Kennett, Dana Burchett Last Row: Matt Allen, Larissa Alexander, Ashley Holdren, Carrie Wright, Meredith Schantz Not Pictured: Jonathan Mann, TriVonda Mines, Carrie Pearson, Kristina Crowther, Ashli Dean, Christine Jehu, Ashley Millham, Hang Nguyen, Kathryn Rannals



German Club

Front Row: Stephanie Floyd Last Row: Michael Felice, Zach Wadsworth, Andy Bowman



Latin Honor Society

Front Row: Ellen D'Angelo. Heather Dye. Mary Norris, Pareeta Amin. Zaroh Neth. Lorie Ros, Cara Bailey Last Row: Craig Conta. Katherine Stennett, Leigh Weinert, Christine Forte, Edward Miller, Renee Glisson Not Pictured: Al Arrington, April Bowles, Katie Ketchum, Jodi Manz, Rachel Muh, Alanda Perry, Kevin Schaeffer, Bill Sloop, Jonathan Bareford, Karen Blackburn, Brigette Masho, Latoya Sawyer



Spanish Club

Front Row: Ashley Diersen (Treasurer), Jewell Sharpe, Danielle Davis, Lorin Atkins, Kim Howard (Vice President), Jonathan McCarthy (President), Puja Mukherjee (Secretary), Maria Kosut, Ben McCarthy Second Row: Laura Bowman, Stephanie Martin, Sara Yentes, Kendall Swann, Katherine Rohman, Billy Gulley, Daniel Crowther, Lindsey Gibson Last Row: Lyn Raymundo, Carolina Ramoa, JD Wassum, Stephanie Shelton, Jeni Boyce, Tamara Moss, Jennifer Buchwald



Latin Club

First Row: Linda Wagstaff (Sponsor), Latoya Sawyer, Brigette Masho, Karin Rose, Daniel Jones, Craig Conta. Christine Forte (Secretary), Edward Miller (President), Leigh Weinert, Marshall Vogt Second Row: Lorie Ros, Amanda Patrick, Bonnie Watson, Zaroh Neth. Elizabeth Essex, Jen Raine, Sarah Graham, Katie LaRue, Tara Wagstaff, Sarah Skimin, Mary Norris Last Row: Michael Jaeger, Jonathan Burchett, Jordan Ashworth. Ben Lootens, Ana Bobber. Karen Blackburn, Erin Walker, Laura King, Lisa Ing. Katherine Stennett



French Club

Front Row: Jessica Meador. Meredith Dillard. Beth Trivette. Puja Sardana (Secretary). Jonathan Mann (Treasurer). Dana Burchett (Co-president). Kristen Biggers (Co-president). Delia Raymundo Second Row: Carrie Wright. Kelly Taylor. Lauren Wallace. Darlene Noble, Kathryn Rannals. Gloria Fung. Christine Jehu. Ashley Millham. Ashley Holdren. Ashli Dean. Karina Cheung Last Row: Amanda Harris. Carla Beisheim. Jason Cunningham, Meredith Schantz. Jeffrey Arrington. Katie Harvey. Holly Baruffalo. Jennifer Witt. Atul Mathuria. Chris New



Spanish Honor Society

Front Row; Candice Gibson, Samantha Haynes, Christina Woods, Carrie Huffman, Sarah Riggs, Maria Kosut Last Row: Jonathan McCarthy, John Feeney, Jessica Hersh, Jennifer Becker, Karen Schantz, Robert Hollands Not Pictured: Cassie Aboy, Adam Brock, Patrick Griffin, Melissa Looney, Amanda Phelan



Guitar I

Front Row: Bubba Cherry, Casey Sanders, Connie Boehling, David Haygood Second Row: David Semach, Rocky Gorham, Joao DeFarias, Scott Gerry, Travis Brockwell, Matt Arendall, Matt Newton, Hunter Harrell Last Row: Chris Sloan, Brian Spadea, Lauren Wray, Derrick Vera, Zach White, Seth Goodrich, Jamie James, Jonathan Tyldsley, Jessica Cowherd, Richard Dismuke



Guitar II

Front Row: Katie Wilkerson, Amanda Grafenstine, Erin Tenquist Second Row: Jamie Ashley. Tommy Thornton, David Parker, Eric McIntyre, Matt Fennell, Gary Mues, Nick Wallis Last Row: Mike Martin, Billy Chandler, Christian Litterst, Aaron Dierkes, Zach Hannis, David Dobbins



Vocal Ensemble

Front Row: Katherine Capocelli, Cleopatra Lightfoot, Michelle Condrey, Amanda Cross, Stephanie Shelton, Jessica Lumsden, Patricia Pineda, Beth Trivette, Angela Paul, Mandy Yates Last Row: Leigh Weinert, Blair Gainous, Brooke Walger, Erin Buchanon, Ashli Dean, Courtney Ware, Teri Stout, Qi Zhu, Kristy Crowther, Heather Due



Center Stage

Front Row: Raymond Hawkes, Puja Mukherjee, Lorin Atkins, Katie Healy, Megan Tuttle, Edward Miller, Barbara Estes, Carrie Huffman, Patrick Warren, Phillip Ranallo, Beth Trivette Second Row: Chris Eells, Naomi Wallace, Daniel Jones, Trivonda Mines, Katie Ketchum, Chad Davis, Patricia Pineda, Jessica Lumsden, David Baker, Kelly Kennett, Stephen Burks Third Row: Michael Warner, Dana Burchett, Zach Wadsworth, Christine Forte, Heather Howells, Sam Benfer, Christine Morrell, Kevin Alexander Last Row: Jason Nelson, Jennifer Becker, Karin Rose, Lance Horne, Rebecca Jones, Matt Baltz



Advanced Mixed Chorus

Front Row: Christy Beisheim. Jeni Boyce, Gabby Macklin. Jennifer Pena. Laweeda Darden. Angela McAulay Second Row: Delron Johnson, Andrea Robinson. Karly Norton, Cegea Samples, Rachel Dorsey. Shannon Hare. Jessica Starkey. Kim Fiorelli. Matt Coghill Third Row: Michael Denton. Lee-Ana Mendes. Cristine Burgess. Adrienne Blaylock, Katherine Schuster. Jennifer Bean. Sarah Skimin. Jonathan Burchett Last Row: Patrick Sullivan. Hunter Lowe. Trae Brunson. Hudson Bates. Doren Brown. Doug Hoffman, Justin Tran



Fascinatin' Rhythm

"I've got rhythm!" Thirty five voices-strong, Center Stage belted the powerful harmony as energy crackled onstage like a live current. The exclusive mixed show choir's precise moves, mesmerizing facials, and fine-tuned vocals kept the audience and judges captive with the strength and unity that only complete loyalty, dedication, and hard work can bring. Countless hours of practice, weekend retreats, overnighters, competitions, festivals, concerts, and group outings brought the Center Stage "family" together. As with any family unit, hard times were many, but as they always do, the show choir managed to stay on top. While most show choirs began learning their show in late summer or early fall, Center Stage did not begin their show until December, giving the competition quite a head start. Under the leadership of veteran director, Dwight Graham, choreographer Tony Gibson. dance captains Barbara Estes and Edward Miller, and president Patricia Pineda, the group gave the show their all and deserved what they got: awards! At the Central VA Show Choir Invitational, Center Stage received a superior

and won best vocal quality. At Lee-Davis High School, the group also took top honors, earning a superior rating, best vocal quality, and 1st Place in the mixed division. Whether practicing or performing, Center Stage met every challenge head on, creating memories, a love of music, and a family to last a lifetime.

-Patricia Pineda

strike a Pose. Jennings Whiteway turns to face the crowd during an emotionally charged moment.



Heavy Metal. Dance captains, Barbara Estes, Edward Miller, and president Patricia Pineda proudly display their trophy for Best Vocal Quality. Of all the awards, Center Stage values Best Vocal Quality the most, as the music was what they spend the most time on.

Music of the Heart. Center Stage's talented band shows off their own trophy. Show band had always taken home top honors, making them an integral part to Center Stage's success.





"wow, That was Awesome!" After completing their performance at the Manchester competition, Center Stage gathers together, for their competitions are almost over. Show choir provided an opportunity for students with the same talents to bond.



Orchestra

Front Row: Gretchen Bobber, Sunhye Yu. Loni Wetherington, Chanel Call, Lorie Ros. Laura Bowman, Cara Bailey, Jessica Bolt Second Row: Philip Glod, Vanessa Holmes, Karen Chervenak, Kate Carillon, Jennifer Hoal, Chadd Niles, Christopher Falzone Last Row: Al Arrington, Amanda Alfredson, Emily McWhirt, Lindsey Gibson



Steppin'Out

Front Row: Cleopatra Lightfoot, Sarah Mahayni, Lauren Horbal, Holly Baruffalo, Blair Gainous, Megan Tuttle, Jenny Brassfield, Ashley Beasley, Barbara Estes, Dionne Fenty Second Row: Kara Colbert, Sarah Riggs, Cory Klanian, Robin Fry, Bethany Colecchi, Clarisa Napier Third Row: Brigette Masho, Jessica Hoal, Meredith Schantz, Keliana Tiner, Natalie Ranalio, Jennings Whiteway, Lindsey Bottorf, Erica White, Meredith Arendall, Ashley Langford, Nina Carroll, Cristina Woods, Carrie Wright, Mandi McWilhams, Michelle Robinson, Brandy Tuell Last Row: Jessica Maynard, Maria Kosut, Jessie Mannix, Janine Auberger, Whitney Hand, Meredith Dillard, Jessica Oglesby



Concert Choir I

Front Row: Myosha Smith, Jaime Rathburn, Stephanie Pace, Heather Trainum, Amanda Harris, Keshia Long, Samantha Lafoon Second Row: Jonique Boyd, Catherine Shehane, Monica Gilder, Danielle Bosha, Danielle Breedlove, Catrena Simmons, Latoya Peace, Tara Edwards, Celeste Reyes Third Row: Juanita Burns, Olga Tyler, Brandi Hayes, Monica Boehling, Jessica Williams, Joanna Cox, Kandice Valentine, Nikki Ward Last Row: Tracy Green, Jaime Woods, Lalieta Barksdale, Ginny Purtee, Megan Bowman, Kara Dameron, Kathryn Coullier, Candice Williams



Concert Choir II

Front Row: Erin Ramsey, Tiffany Whitt, Jessica McAulay, Jennie Bernadini, Brittany Sinnott, Rachel Nania, Samantha Treadway Second Row: Alex Nunnelley, Brandi Rutland, Leigh Fowler, Shaena Goodman, Catrina Garland, Hillary Schwab, Naima Bloomfield, Hien Luong, Gina Gluck, Katie McGuire Third Row: Dakinya Goree, Jakima Bloomfield, Rayonna Lewis, Addison McMann, Andrea Canada, Andrea Hrycyk, Melissa Miller, Amber Head, Jennifer Sochocki Last Row: April Condon, Ashlie Booker, Emily Cox, Brittany Fernald, Nikki Crutchfield, Crystal Tinsley, Lexi, Huvar, Raushanah Williams

Legend Making

Yearbook was a very meticulous craft on which editors and staff members worked from September until June. In order to produce an award-winning book editors stayed after school for countless hours piecing together the perfect look. "I never really appreciated the yearbook until I helped put it together. It takes a lot of time and dedication, but in the end, it will all be worthwhile." said Natalie Smith. Professional and in-class photographers took pictures of various sports, assemblies, competitions, and clubs. Without the photographers to catch those "kodak moments," the yearbook would not be the same. In order for stories and captions to be accurate, staff members often had to attend games and other school activies to get a true feeling of the event.

Staff members were assigned different layouts each deadline. They had to write an interesting story, crop pictures and write captions. It was then sent to the editors to revise and then back to the student for final corrections.

Yearbook was a team effort, if one member of the staff did not complete the work on time, everyone else was affected. The deadlines would be pushed back and then total chaos would set in.

Meeting deadlines was a major part of the yearbook experience.

-Lauren Gallaher and Kelly Sorrells

"What's the word For..." Working hard on her basketball copy, junior Natalie Smith puts countless hours into the story. Many students stayed after school to complete their deadline.

"Whata Mess!" Through all the clutter, senior Desiree Beatty tried to crop her picture to perfection. Cropping was an important part of the yearbook process.

"who is That?" Working on a winter sports spread Tasha Feller, Katie Anderson, and Patricia Pineda attempt to put the layout together. Yearbook students often helped each other finish important deadlines.







Yearbook Staff

Front Row: Patricia Pineda, Stacey Walden, Cody Eyerly, Ashley Dominick, Kevin Mapp, Ashley Haygood, Second Row: Brittney Corbett, Tim Irby, Tasha Feller, Desiree Beatty (editor), Aubrey Beatty (editor), Lauren Gallaher (editor), Kelly Sorrells, Natalie Smith, Kelly Wilson, Last Row: Katherine Rohman, Sumit Kukreja, Ryanne McCarraher, Sydney Dannenburg, Courtney Burke, Jamar Arvin, Katie Anderson, Caycee Goad, and Stephanie Weiler



The Smoke Signal Staff

Front Row: Christine Forte (News Editor). Katie Bryant (Managing Editor). Alanda Perry (Commentary Editor) Second Row: Rebecca Williams. Cari George, Jody Manz (Center Spread Editor). Jennifer Becker (Advertising Editor). Rebecca Jones (Business Manager). Beth Zimmerman. Sally Seibert (Feature Editor). Aubrey Beatty (Graphics Editor). Allison Borovatz. Blair Chenault (Entertainment Editor). Jake Servinsky. David Richardson. Jesse White Last Row: Brian Tate. Eric Ediss. Chris New. Casey Canady. Sara Atkinson. Ashley Lambert (Chief Photographer). Carol Lesniak. Dana Thompson. Kristen Marshall. Nate Walsh (Sports Editor)



Peer Facilitators

Front Row: Kelly Kennett, Kim Howard, Ashley Diersen, Carrie Pearson, Melissa Looney, Lindsay Martin, Patti Reeves (Sponsor), Karina Cheung Second Row: Nai Tran, Lyn Raymundo, Latoya Sawyer, Patrick Owens, Sarah Riggs, Kathryn Rannals, Allison Lester, Alicia Chavis Last Row: Elizabeth Witherspoon, Alicia Williams, Brooke Tinsley, Sally Seibert, Jason Nelson, Katie Harvey, Jeff Arrington, Katherine Stennett



Challenge 23 Team

Front Row: Atul Mathuria, Jonathan Mann (Captain), Jonathan McCarthy, Martin Goehle (Coach) Not Pictured: Adam Brock



Science Club

Front Row: Jason Alexander, Stephen Coleman (President), Karina Cheung (Vice President), Lauren Johnston Second Row: David West, Thomas Pendergrass, Jeff Arrington, Martin Goehle (Coach), Meg Bates Last Row: Robert Hollands. Russell Altizer



Academic Team
David Kelly. Ben McCarthy, Kyle Doebler, Beth Zimmerman, Jeff Arrington,
Jonathan Mann, Jennifter Hoal. Stephen Coleman. Alex Kaker, Atul Mathuria.
Martin Goehle (Coach), Jason Alexander, Jonathan McCarthy





"Please Don't Freeze!" Concentrating hard on the computer screen. Aubrey Beatty and Kelly Sorrells diligently type captions and stories into the proper files. Without the use of computers, the yearbook would be an even longer and more drawn out process.

"What are We Supposed To Do Now?" Feeling overwhelmed with an upcoming deadline, juniors Stephanie Weiler and Kelly Wilson ponder what to do next. In order to put together a layout, staff members had to be creative.



YADAPP

Front Row: Heather Howells, Kelly Kennett, Puja Mukherjee, Jennifer Anderson, Melissa Looney (Vice President), Lindsay Martin (President), Patti Reeves (sponsor) Last Row: Rick Meadows (sponsor), Sarah Riggs, Billy Gulley, Carrie Pearson, Daniel Crowther, Becca Vaughan, Ashley Holdren, Carrie Huffman



Debate and Forensics

Front Row: Adam Worcester, Matt Macey (Captain-Forensics), Tero Ferguson, Nicholas Von Bank (Captain-Forensics), Darlene Noble (Vice President-Debate), Candice Gibson, Penny Zimmerman Second Row: Beth Zimmerman, Jessica Van Derhoff, Zack Pennington, Karen Schantz (Treasurer), Heather Howells, Meredith Dillard, Daniel Conte Last Row: Puja Sardana (Secretary), Craig Marshall, Heather Kirk, Alan Sarber, David Pritchett (Captain), Patrick Owens, Crystal Jolley (Captain)



Act 1 Company

Front Row: Lauren Horbal, Brigette Masho, Kacy Lootens, Whitney Hand (co-clerk), Heather Kirk, Shealyn Gale (Co-president), Rebecca Jones (CO-president), Kerri Glover Second Row: Adam Worchester, Sally Courtois, Larissa Alexander, Sarah Skimin, Heather Howells, Elizabeth Carroll, Courtney Ware, Kelly Kennett, Phillip Ranallo, Nicholas Von Bank, Chris Duganne Last Row: Alan Sarber, Brady Birk, Jessica Hersh, Andrea Robinson, Cassie Handzo, Meredith Dillard, Karen Schantz, Stephanie Floyd, Mary Conyers



Students Against Drunk Drivers

Front Row: Brooke Tinsley (Treasurer), Darlene Noble (Co-Vice President), Lindsey Gibson (Co-Vice President), Sally Seibert (Historian) Second Row: Monica Smith, Sarah Vandergrift, Becky Welch, Jed Leidheiser, Bonnie Watson, Erin Walker Last Row: Jeni Boyce, Tiffany Kao, Heather Kyle, Laura King

"Practice Makes Perfect" Reflecting their words in their facial expressions, Kelly Maynard and Melissa Looney go over their performance one more time. Preparing for Reader's Theater took hours of practice.

"In the Limelight" Trying not to forget their lines or miss a cue, Jeff Henthorn and Sally Linkenguger work together to acheive perfection. Everyone in each performance had to hold up his end, or the entire thing would





"Amazing ... We Mean Really"

The halls and classrooms were overflowing with talent. Many students had special theatrical abilities, which were hardly ever demonstrated to fellow students. Reader's Theatre gave students the opportunity to express these talents in a unique and productive way. Reader's Theatre was put on by a combination of the communications three and four classes along with the very successful forensics team. The show took months of preparation and hours of after school practices. The reason the show was so special was because many of the pieces were written and developed for and by the students. Mrs. Bomboske was very important in making suggestions but still allowed students to be creative and original. The communication three and four classes divided into groups of eight to ten and wrote and directed humerous multiples. Different duos and humerous and dramatic interpertations were also performed. The show was cleverly hosted by juniors

Nick Von Bank and Matt Maceu The performance was geared towards a variety of viewers, and the response was inevitable...one entertainina

show!

-Stacey Walden



"Labor Isn't Easy!" During their reading about parenthood and labor, Meredith Dillard and Adam Worcester had the audience in stiches. Many of the stories for Reader's Theater helped us laugh at everyday events.



VHSL Team

Front Row: Kyle Doebler, Ben McCarthy, Jonathan Mann (Captain), Jonathan McCarthy Last Row: Alex Kaker, Stephen Coleman, Martin Goehle (Coach) Not Pictured: Adam Brock



Future Business Leaders of America

Front Row: Becky Welch (Treasurer), Sarah Vandergrift (President), Rebecca Shulick (Historian), Erin Domnick (Vice President) Last Row: Heather Hyde, Terence Hill



Concert Band

Front Row: Jacqui Mullen, Carla Beisheim, Tiffany Wiggins, Eva Blake, Kelly Wilson, Sarah Crawford, Patrick Dockery Second Row: Heather Jamison, Tim Riggle, Bryan Clark, Mihran Ozbalik, Daniel Guerrera, Alex Terrier, Darryl Simms, Marquita Blount, Ashley Johnson, Shannon Macklin, Brandy Johnson, Kyle Smith, Shannon Morris, Melissa Chester Last Row: Gary Mues, Tim Gentry, David Kelly, Jeffrey Mason, Shannon Lowe, Daniel Coaker, Shawn Johnson, Aric Coleman, Albie Biney-Aminah, Josh Savilisky, Cameron Lewis



Symphonic Band

Front Row: Marquita Blount, Kenya Mason. Âmy Haynes, Erin Kilby, Morgan Hyde, Stephen Carpenter. Domnique Bass, Ben Lootens, Phillip Smith, Lauren Johnston, Erin Koertge Second Row: Dabrene Goree, Jason Cunningham, Chris Cavazos, Leanne Joerger, Mary Bishop, Eva Blake, Kieran Dodson, Davy Taylor, Jonathan Bareford, Keanya Mallory, Nathan Lux Third Row: Lianna Kaker, Ryan Weaver, David West, Melanie, Tim Rast, Danny Lambdin, Adam Marks, Thomas Mandley, Terrence Morrison, Hui Kim, Brian Gallahan, Stephen McNeil, David Graves, Laura Hrycyk, Ashley Tait, Dan Acker, Charles Koertge, Samantha Johnson, Nathan Allen Last Row: Ray Goodman, Jeremy Dillon, Alicia Rogers, Bryan Dilks, Kelly Wilson, Lawrence Price, Michael Wilkinson, Dustin Physioc, Stephen Coleman, Josh Savilisky, Patrick Griffin, Paul Cuomo, Stephen Carpenter



Jazz Band

Front Row: Stephen Carpenter, Vaughn McWilliams, Jarrell Warthen, Ben Arner Second Row: Robert Hollands, Ryan Weaver, Alanda Perry, Bob Gywnn, Danny Lambdin, Dominique Bass, Paul Cuomo Last Row: Yaron Benjamin, Walter Stephens, Mike Barton, Jeremy Dillon, John Santry, Ray Goodman, Dustin Physioc, Josh Savilisky



Medieval Guild

Front Row: Russell Altizer, Anne Chester, Rob Hollands, Morrigan Smith Last Row: Lianne Kaker, Megan Prete, ---- David West, Melissa Chester, Lauren Welsh



Front Row: Corey Shelton, Naitia Jones, Jewell Sharpe, Danielle Davis, JD Wassum (President), Edward Miller (Vice President), Ashley Holdren, Katherine Rohman, Kendall Swann Second Row: Linda Wagstaff (sponsor). Rebecca Shulick, Lorie Ros, Lyn Raymundo, Stephanie Martin, Laura Bowman, Jeni Boyce, Lindsey Gibson, Ana Bobber, Carrie Fisher, Jennifer Buchwald Third Row: Courtney Johnson, Katie LaRue, Carolina Ramoa, Carrie Wright, Cristina Woods, Michael Upshaw, Latoya Sawyer, Kim Howard, Karen Blackburn, Jennifer Hoal, Brittany Corbett, Ashley Millham Last Row: Ashley Millham, Jeff Arrington, Craig Conta, Tara Wagstaff, Lorin Atkins. Laura King, Gloria Fung, Ashli Dean. Candice Gibson, Jed



Interact Club

Front Row: Dennis Licari, Brian Rust (Board member), Becca Vaughan (Secretary), Brady Birk (Vice President), Elizabeth Witherspoon (President), Christine Forte (Historian), Ashley Diersen (Treasurer), Puja Mukherjee, Jennifer Anderson Second Row: Matt Newton, Maria Kosut, Carrie Huffman, Whitney Hand, Heather Kirk, Sarah Graham, Lauren Wallace, Tara Wagstaff, Alicia Williams, Heather Hayes (sponsor) Last Row: Delia Raymundo, Lyn Raymundo, Beth Trivette, Katherine Stennett, Daniel Crowther, Ashley Sumerford, Jennings Whiteway, Natalie Ranallo, Gloria Fung, Lisa Ing



National Art Honor Society

Front Row: Jane Rowley (sponsor), Elizabeth Witherspoon (Vice President), Tracy Eubank, Kristen Biggers, Karina Cheung (Secretary), Bonnie Watson, Heather Misorski, Jennifer Anderson (Historian) Last Row: Jerome Jackson, Michael Felice, Alan Sarber, Elizabeth Essex, Nicole Russell, Beverley Salo, Andrew Haynes, Samantha Haynes, Renee Glisson (President)



International Thesbian Society

Front Row: Chris Duganne, Karen Schantz (Secretary), Nicholas Von Bank (co-Treasurer), Whitney Hand (co-clerk), Heather Kirk (Vice President), Shealyn Gale (co-President), Rebecca Jones (co-President), Kerri Glover Last Row: Alan Sarber, Brady Birk, Jessica Hersh, Heather Howells, Meredith Dillard, Kelly Kennett, Mary Convers, Stephanie Floyd, Adam Worcester



Bible Club

Front Row: Jessica Reber, Janet Miles, Brooke Tinsley, Samantha Haynes, Mandi McWilliams Second Row: Ben Bowling, Dominique Bass, Jasmine Louissant Last Row: Adam Brian, Michael Wyman, Erin Buchanan, Theo Bowling



National Honor Society

Front Row: Delia Raymundo. Andy Bowman, Kristi Thomas (Secretary), Kelly Kennett (Committee Leader), Desiree Beatty (Treasurer), Aubrey Beatty (Vice President), Katie Ketchum (President), Stephanie Holt (Committee chair), Sarah Mansfield (sponsor) Second Row: Heather Kirk, Leah Kruszewski, Puja Mukherjee. Shannon Klan, Pareeta Amin, Natran, Ashley Lambert Third Row: Alan Sarber, Kristen Biggers, Lindsey Lowman, Brandon Moss. Amy Carter, Jennifer Burns, Sabrina Heairld, Kelly Harvey Fourth Row: Christine Forte, Dana Burchett. Heather Howells, Brady Birk, Elizabeth Witherspoon. Becca Vaughan, Brendon Haliligan, John Feeney, Lindsay Martin, Jennifer Tantillo, Karina Cheung, Edward Miller Fith Row: Michael Felice, Tracy Eubank, Cassie Aboy, Brian Gallahan, Joson Fears, Samantha Haynes, Tamara Moss, Cara Bailey, Jonathan McCarthy Last Row: Barbara Estes, Al Arrington, Megan Tuttle, Dayo Adedokun, Renee Glisson, Elizabeth Essex, Rebecca Lowery, Elizabeth Trivette, Jennifer Strickland



National Beta Club

Front Row: Julie Coleman (Sponsor), Desiree Beatty (Treasurer), Jennifer Tantillo (Secretary), Aubrey Beatty (Vice President), Heather Howells (Secretary) Second Row: Heather Kyle, Barbara Estes, Kristen Biggers, Nai Tran, Amy Carter, Jennifer Burns, Kelly Harvey, Katte Ketchum, Kathryn Malarkey, Lindsey Lowman, Caycee Good, Jerome Jackson, Becky Seibert Third Row: Sarah Vandergrift, Tracy Eubank, Paretta Amin, Brady Birk, Elizabeth Witherspoon, Becca Vaughan, Christine Forte, Carrie Pearson, Kimberly Howard, Jennifer Kurbel, Allison Comstock, Candice Gibson, Carrie Huffman, Ashley Lambert, Chris McNeil Fourth Row: Joel Werdman, Lorie Ros, Zaroh Neth, Jason Fears, Andy Bowman, Karina Cheung, Elizabeth Essex, Jessica Hersh, Sarah Rigas, Melissa Looney, Nicholas Von Bank, Jed Leidneiser, Ashley Zapoch, Jeff Arrington, Jessica Bolt Last Row: Al Arrington, Nick Wallis, Shannon Morris, Mary Conyers, Kelly Kennett, Karen Schantz, Zach Wadsworth, Meredith Schantz, Matt Macey, Craig Conta, Atul Mathuria, Robert Hollands



Senior Advisory Council

Front Row: Sarah Mansfield (Sponsor). Keliy Harvey (Secretary). Connie Boehling (Parliamentarian). Al Arrington (President) Second Row: Delia Raymundo, Brooke Tinsley. Katie Ketchum, Becca Vaughan, Lindsay Martin, Kristi Thomas, Ashley Lambert Last Row: Lauren Gallaher, Nai Tran, Beth Trivette, Jennifer Tantillo, Tasha Feller



Junior Advisory Council

Front Row: Jeff Arrington (Reporter). Melissa Looney (Secretary), Ashley Zapach (President), Sarah Riggs (Vice President). Matt Macey (Parliamentarian) Last Row: Jessica Hersh, Kelly Sorrells, Carrie Pearson, Carrie Huffman, Karin Rose



Sophomore Class Officers

Front Row: Maria Kosut (Historian), Katie Harvey (Secretary), Cory Klanian (Treasurer), Raymond Hawkes (President), Alicia Chavis (Vice President), Martha Parker (Sponsor)



Freshmen Class Officers

Mrs. Miller (sponsor), Jordan Arnold, Jaqui-Lee Mullen



Student Government

Front Row: Ashley Holdren, Carrie Wright, Sally Seibert, Puja Mukherjee, Maria Kosut, Kristi Thomas Last Row: Puja Sardana, Kim Howard, Katie Harvey, Beth Trivette, Darlene Noble, Delia Raymundo, Jeff Arrington



Anthony Thomas Morin

To our special son, Tony, the boy with the sparkle in his eyes-May you grow up to be righteous. May you grow up to be true. May you always have the truth and see its light surrounding you. May you always be courageous, stand up right and be strong, and may you stay forever young. May your life have meaning and your heart have peace.



All our love, Mom & Dad







Haley Elizabeth Phillips

Haley,

Your beauty, your radiant smile, and your sense of humor have brought us many days of sunshine. We love you very much, and we are so proud of you and all of your accomplishments.

Love, Mom, Butch, & Nicholas



Heather Elizabeth Howells

Dearest Heather,

When I look at you, I am so grateful that I see a young woman, not only of beauty and intelligence, but also of faith, honesty, and sweet, sweet spirit. Thank you for all the joy and laughter you have brought to our home. Keep

smiling that beautiful smile.

l love you, Mom





Allison Lynn Stevens Dear Allison.

You are truly a blessing from God. You have brought such joy, laughter, and pride to our family. We look forward to what you will accomplish in your life, and of



course we will always love you!! Love, Mom, Dad, Jordan, & Caitlin





Erin Amanda Kline

We are so proud of everything you have accomplished and the person you have become. May all your dreams come true.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Samantha

Baby Ads 195

Latoya Deniece Brown

I have often wondered what it would feel like to know that you're about to graduate from high school. Latoya, I feel so proud of you. You're a great human being with a phenomenal personality. Although this is the end of your high school years, it's also the beginning to lots of new experiences. I know you will continue to make good choices. Remember, I love you and I'm always on your side.



Love you much, Mommy













196 Baby Ads

Rebecca Dale Acker

Becky,

You have always been able to do whatever you put your mind to...music, basketball, writing...but who would have believed that you would go so



far with the swimming? We know you'll do great in college, and we want to remain your loyal cheering section.

Love, Mom and Dad







Tracy Ann Eubank

Congratulations Tracy!!
We are so proud of you and all that
you have accomplished. Best wishes
for a wonderful future. May all your
dreams come true.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Scott

Stacy Marie Baldwin Stacy.

This is just one phase of "the journey". Continue your journey with the same drive and discipline you've shown



so far, and you'll have no regrets.
Continue to love and experience life. Thanks for all the memories along the way.
We're all very proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad, and
Matt

Baby Ads 197

Shannon Klan
"Our little ray of sunshine"
We are so proud of you! Your tomorrows will always be bright. Nothing can stop you now. Remember, we're always here for you.

Love always, Mom and Dad









Albert Murray Arrington III

Thank you for the person you have become. Keep your sights high and reach for your dreams. We are very proud of you.

Love, Mom and Dad





Alex Franklin Kaker

You've been a wonderful son, brother and little boy. It is no surprise that you turned out to be such a fine young man.

We love you, Mom, Dad, and Lianna

Renee Elaine Glisson

We're so proud of you and we're with you all the way.

Love you best, Mom and Dad









Nathan Ryan Walsh

Nate-

You have been a wonderful son. May all your dreams come true. Good luck with Red Tide, and always know that you are loved even though you are the middle child.

Mom, Dad, Robyn, Brian, and the animals

Christina Blair Gainous

Your smile today is as sweet as it was when you were three. We were proud of you then and very proud of the beautiful person you have become. We hope that you will be as happy in the future as you have made us through 18 years of being our daughter. We will always cherish the love you have given us and remember; we will always love you.

Mom and Dad

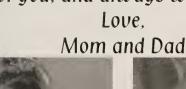




Stephanie Marie Holt

Stephanie,

From your birth on Valentine's Day to your graduation eighteen years later, the time has flown. We have always been proud of you, and always will!











Joshua David Savilisky

We believe in you, in the things that are important to you, and that you can accomplish anything you set out to do. Josh, you have many talents and the wisdom to use them well. You are one of God's greatest blessings! Love.

Mom. Dad. and Becca

Baby Ads 199



Ashley Diane Lambert

Dear Ashley. Thank you for your spirit, Your dedication and love. Thank you for your humor, Your energy and drive. Thank you for the memories, Your loyalty and honor. Thank you for being a great young lady, The daughter and sister of our dreams.

> Love. Mom. Dad. Brad. Greg, April, and Eva





John Andrew Hess

Congratulations! Today is your day, John! Thanks for bringing joy and happiness into our lives. May all your dreams come true, and may God bless you in everything you do. Love, Mom and Dad







Aubrey Renee and Desiree Lynn Beatty









What a joy the two of you are!
We are proud of all you both
have accomplished and what
you are trying to become. As
you go forward with new beginnings, know we are with
you both all the way. Reach for
your dreams, the sky's the
limit.



We love you, Mom and Dad









Andrew Scott McAllister

and

Keith Wheeler Hagen

Good Luck Guys!

Love,

Mina, David, Sue, and Rick



Erin Nicole Walker

Congratulations!

Your future is bright and whatever path you choose, we are with you every step of the way.

We love you very much,

Dad, Mom, and Eric







Matthew Louis Smith

You've always made us proud!

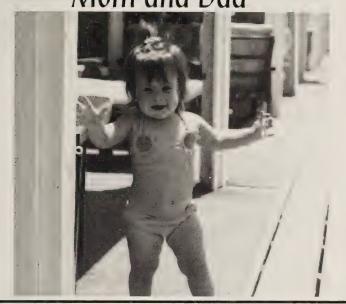
The years have flown by so quickly; it's hard to believe you're now off to college. You are an exceptional young man with many talents and accomplishments. Our love and support is with you always, no matter where life leads you. The best is yet to be!

Love always,

Dad, Mom, and Daniel

Jennifer Lyn Tantillo
You have always been the sunshine of our lives. Thank you for bringing us so much happiness.
Love,

Mom and Dad



Sara Catherine Atkinson

Congratulations!
We have always been proud of you! Through the years you have brought great joy inot our lives.
Stay your sweet self and continue to "light the world- We love you- Dad, Mom, and Colin







Rachel Theresa Robinson
We love you, Rachel
Be true to yourself, and your
dreams will come true.
Mom, Dad, Karen, Kevin, and

Spencer



Robert Andrew Bowman

Congratulations!
We are very proud of you and all your accomplishments.
Love,
Mom, Dad, And Laura











Sabrina Renee Heairld

The magnitude of happiness that you've brought to our lives is immeasurable. So wise beyond your years, your perspective, tremendous wit, and compassionate nature have left us amazed by you. We don't deserve you, but we certainly appreciate you, far more than you know. Whaterver you choose to pursue in life, we know you'll excel; but don't forget to take care of you. Your are the best. Good luck forever.

Love. Mom and Jim





Jeremiah Benjamin Dillon

You have grown from the sweet, loving child into a charming young man. You are blessed with talent and the only

drummer we know ho can play "Wipe Out". Live an honorable life and always be true to yourself and never settle for second best. We are very proud of you and all of your accomplishements. Remember we will always be there to help along the way. Our prayers are that you will always follow God's direction for your life.

> Love, Mom and Cleve



Reflections Past, Present & Future

"If he can come into the world and show you that he's a little angel from the start, If he can fuss and kick and lose his halo, Then turn around and smile and win your heart.... If he delights you Though at times he's naughty, And makes you laugh at him instead of scold, If at one moment, he can try your temper And then the very next be good as gold... If he's forever asking lots of questions And bringing home the treasures he has found, If he encounters puddles in his pathway And stomps right through Instead of going around, If he can fill each day with high adventure, And fill your life with happiness and joy Then he'll be everything you've always wanted. And YES you are Brian Rust, You are everything that we always wanted You are our happy, delightful Son."



We are truly blessed with a precious gift from God and that gift is you. We are so proud of the young man that you have become but remember you will always will be our "little Prince". Best wishes and have lots of FUN in college and

May every game in life be a 300!

We love you very, very much!!

Mama, Daddy and Kelly





Delia Rose Raymundo
Dear Delia.



It seems like only yesterday you were our little girl. Today, you've grown into a wonderful and beautiful human being. Success awaits you tomorrou because you are smart, considerate, and dedicated. You are our pride and joy but most of all you are our little girl.

Congratulations, much love, and God bless.

- Mom, Dad, Lyn, and Puppy



Lauren Michelle Barnett

You are our "Star", let your Light Shine! As we reflect over the years, each thought of you brings great joy, love and pride of all you have done and all you have yet to do. You are not only beautiful on the outside, but most important is the beauty which lives in your heart. You have given more to us than we could

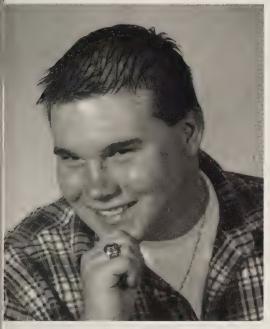


ever give to you. Remember we are always with you no matter where you go, enjoy life because "You can't take it with you."

With our deepest love, Dad, Hillary, and Murphy

Cody James Eyerly

"Through the years, you always make us smile"



From a toy Pink Panther bigger than you, to a 1965 Mustang, it has been an awesome experience. We can't express the pride and joy it brings to us when we tell someone. "Cody is our son." Life is full of opportunities, there is no doubt that you will seize your opportunity, take it all the way to the top and be very successful in whatever you choose to do. We can never totally express how much we love you, you are special! Good luck son! Love. Mom and Dad













Leah Jean Kruzewski From backyard bathing beauty to world traveler in 17 years! Watching you grow up has been like getting a present we could open every day. We know you'll continue to make us proud, as you always have! Love, Mom, Dad, Jackie, and Lanie





W. Garnett Bradberry

You've always marched to your own
beat. Continue to be yourself- that
will take you far in life. We are so
proud of you!

Love,

Mom, Dad, and Kelsie

Hey... I love ya, man!





Tamara Andrea Moss



YOU ARE LOVED AND BLESSED!

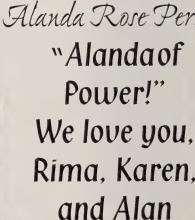
We are so proud of you for all that you've accomplished. Your determination, hard work, and faith in God will carry you to your highest goals. We know you can achieve anything you want. You are a wonderful, caring person who deserves only the best.

Love always, Mom. Dad. and Candace



Stephanie Ann Floyd

Congratulations!
We are so proud
of you. Stay as
sweet as you
are.
Love,Mom,Dad,
Katie









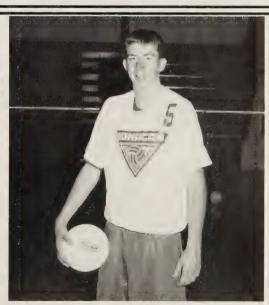


Keith Wheeler Hagen

To Keith, from Mom "Grand Dad" and "Grand Ma" and "Dad" You have always been "the love of our lives" since you were born. Keep the strength of your convictions, the determination to follow your heart, and be true to yourself. You are a unique and talented man.







John Francis Feeney

Your sense of humor and your determination to succeed will serve you well as you continue your journey in life. You bring much joy and laughter into our lives. We are so very proud of the young man you have become.

We love you, Mom, Dad, and Megan





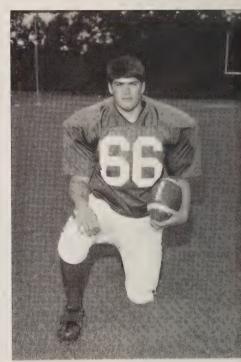




Brian,

You have brightened our lives in a way only you could have. When you graduate from Monacan, take with you memories of great friends and a loving family. We wish for you a life filled with exciting and rewarding experiences, filled with the same love and joy that you have brought to us.

Remember who loves you, Mom, Dad and Tyler









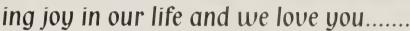
Kelly Lauren Harvey

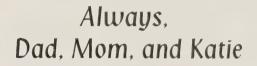
Dear Kelly,

We are so very proud of you-your accomplishments, successes, goals and most of all the young woman you are. Our pride and our love for you will always be there, and we wish



continuing success in college and in life. You are an everlast-







Allison Dianne Ballos

These last 17 years have been the most rewarding times of my life. The laughter, the tears, and most



of all the LOVE will always be



I LOVE YOU, MOM

Jennifer Renee Strickland

You have always brightened the lives of everyone around you. From our fun times at the beach to



your active life as a young lady, I have aways supported you. I know you will continue with a successful life no matter what decisions you make. I am proud of you, Sunshine!





Amanda Brooke Tinsley

We have watched you grow, mature, and become the beautiful person you are. Thank you for the joy you have given us. We love you very much and are so very proud of you. May God

continue to bless you and direct your path as you press on to higher goals.
We love you, Mom, Dad, and Brandon



Shanna Marie Rowe



Shanna, your cute smile is still there after all these years. We love you and are very proud of you.

Love, Mom and Dad

Dustin Robert Willis

Congratulations! You have already accomplished more than we have ever dreamed for you. Good luck and may your future be

just as rewarding to you as you have been to us.

We love you, Mom, Dad, Daron, and Katie



212 Baby Ads

Jarrad O'Keefe Holmes
Your cheerful enthusiasm adds such
life to ordinary days. The warm
hearted way you think about others
makes it so nice to be around you.
To see you grow up without ever

growing away from those who love you is wonderful and rare. May God continue to bless you and grace you with his smile. You have brought so much love and sunshine into our lives.

Your Loving Family

Lindsey Noel Lowman

Where did the years go?
The precious three year
old grew into a beautiful
young lady. Get ready
world, here she comes!
We love you,
Mom, Bill, and Ashley



Kathryn Ann Ketchum

Always be open to the wonders and endless possibilities life has to offer, and govern your "kingdom" with honesty and compassion. You take our love and support wherever your journey may lead.

Mom. Dad. and Sid



Dennis Joseph and Stacy Lynne Licari

Since the day you two were born, we have been blessed with a cup overflowing with love, joy, and laughter. If there was only one piece of advice we could give you, it would be to read Matthew 7:7-12. May God smile upon the two of you as He has smiled upon us, and when you come to a fork in the road of life, and you are not sure which way to turn-turn to the Lord and through His grace you will never go wrong.

All Our Love, Mom and Dad

P.S. Thanks for being such great kids.

















Mathan Ryan Walsh, James Lee Roberts,
Thomas Rudd Thornton, and John Francis Feeney
You guys have had a wonderful friendship most of your lives. As you
move in different directions keep in touch.

We love you all.
Your Parents

Elizabeth Anne Witherspoon

If you can imagine it, You can achieve it; If you can dream it, You can become it.

You are a joy to all of us. Love, Mom, Dad, and John





Thomas Edward Mandley III
Thomas.

Just from that look of determination, we instantly knew you were destined for greatness! We are extremely proud of your accomplishments through these twelve years. Always keep your focus and never stray away from your dreams. We love you with all our hearts. God bless you.

Mommy and Daddy

Matthew David Nefferdorf

Ever since you were this little guy, you have always made us proud. May your future hold all the success that you have worked so hard for.

With all our love, Mom. Dad. and Christina





Andrea Elizabeth Lipp

Annie,

What a joy you have been to us. Believe in yourself and follow your dreams. We're proud of you.

Love.

Mom, Dad, Lizzy, and Sam

Baby Ads 215

Brady Ann Birk

Brady,

You have made us laugh, given us so much joy and such great memories. You are a very unique and special person. God bless you.

Love,

Mom and Dad







David Lowrey Pritchett

Don't forget where you are headed... "Second star to the right and straight on till morning."

We love you. Mom, Mark, Jac, and Sydney



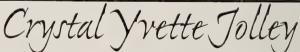
216 Baby Ads

Heather Ann Misorski

Keep that winning smile and great personality and remember, don't wish upon a starreach for them all.

We love you, Mom. Dad. and Brett







Congratulations Crystal!
It's hard to believe that
you've reached this point in
your life. Thanks for all the
joy and love you have given
us for seventeen years. We
are proud of you.

Love, Mom and Dad

Stephen Daniel Burks



We'll Always Love You, Mom and Dad

Kathryn Blair Malarkey

We're so proud of your many accomplishments and of the wonderful young woman you've be-

come.

We love you, Mom and Dad

Stephen Daniel Burks

Stephen,

Remember that you will aways be our little Brother. We're so proud of you. You are becoming the man that Dad always wanted you to be. As you look forward to the road ahead, remember these words...



"For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the Lord. Thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and hope. Then you will call upon me and go and pray to me and I will listen to you and you will seek me and find me when you search for me with all your heart." Jeremiah 29: 11-13

Congratulations and Love always, Christy, Randy, and Jennifer

Jeffrey Todd Taylor

Jeff.

You have been a blessing from God since your birth. Our lives would not have been complete without you. We are very proud, and we will believe in you always.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Eddie









Lauren Jessica Knight

You are our Sunshine Girl and you have brought us so much joy. What a wonderful daughter, sister, and friend you are. We are so proud of you and admire and respect the lovely young woman you have become. We wish you love, happiness, and success as you travel off to college to begin the next phase of your life.

Love Always, Mom, Dad, Stephanie, and Lindsay







Kevin Stuart Mass





Kev.

Congratulations on all that you have achieved through high school. We could not possibly be more proud of who you are and what you have become. You have been a true blessing to us and we will always be here for you. Best wishes as you live the dreams you have for the future.

Love, Mom and Dad

Matthew Joseph Newton

Congratulations Matt!
It's hard to believe how quickly the years have passed. We are proud of you!

Love, Mom and Dad



Christopher Charles New



Christopher,

You are our sunshine, our love and a precious gift from God. What a wonderful young man you have become and we are so proud that you are our son. Congratulations!

Love. Mom and Dad

Baby Ads 219

Jennifer Marie Anderson

Even though it seems like a lifetime to you to become so confident and tall, we feel as if a moment's passed, since you were very small. We've watched with joy and wonder, all the accomplishments you've had, and we want to let you know...you have a very proud mom and dad.

Congratulations!
Mom, Dad, and Frank Jr.







Kevin Michael Walker
"When one door closes another door
opens..."

As the doors to Monacan close and new doors open to your future, know that our love and dreams for you are with you always.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Jennifer

Erica Rene White

From your first day of school through your senior year, we're proud of you. Love.

Mom, Dad, Emily, Uncle Michael, Aunt Moira, and Cocoa





220 Baby Ads

Alicia Katrice Williams

We are so proud to be the parents of the Best Daughter In The World!







Matthew Lee Spears

You are the best we could ever hope for...a constant source of pride and inspiration. We love you and hope you have the time of your life.

Mom, Dad, and Lisa

Christine Victoria Forte

Dear Christine,

You continue to light up our lives! We wish you much happiness and



success.
May God
bless you
always.
Love,
Dad, Mom,
and
Susanne

Amber Rose Catlett

You have been the source of great joy and pride in my life. Your goodness and compassion know no bounds. As you



begin this next stage of your journey, may you find all that you seek - especially happiness and love.



Heather Lynn Mitchell

Heather,

Everyday has been brighter with you around. Keep smiling!

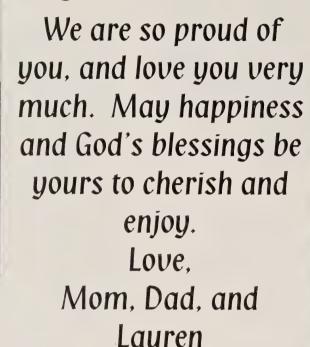
We love you, Mom, Dad, and Melanie

P.S. Glad to see you are doing more with your hair these days.



Shann Michael Hugent

Congratulations Shaun!





Kelly Lynn Kennett

Your smile has always been the mirror to your heart which is full of love. character, and faith. Our hearts overflow with love, pride and good wishes for your future success and happiness. We love you! Mom. Dad. and Brie







22 Babu Ads



Timothy Earl Riggle Congratulations! We're so proud of you Best of luck in all you do

Mom and Dad

Kathryn Marie Bryant Your soul has stayed as good and sweet as this

little person. I love your intelligence, wit, and creative spirit! I'm so lucky that you are mine.

Love. Mom









Patricia Pimentel Pineda

Sweetie Pea,

We waited a long time for your coming, but you were worth the wait. You are special and very talented. We are extremely proud of you and your accomplishments. Meet your challenges head-on. You were born to be a winner!

Our love always, Mom, Dad, Gerard, Fausto, and Juan













Benjamin K. Arner Congratulations!

We are proud of you. Have faith in yourself and you will succeed in whatever you do.

We Love you, Mom, Dad, and Melinda





Dear KJ,
You were our little girl then...youare still our little girl! Only now you are a very special young woman. We are so proud of you!

Love,

Mom and Dad

Jennifer Burns

Jennifer,

You have been the greatest gift that God coud ever give to us. You have brought us so much joy to ou lives. We are so very proud of you Our Love Forever,

Mom, Dad, and Beth





Jennifer Lee Clodfelter

Congratulations Jenny!

Our home would not be the same withou you. best wishes in college next year.

Don't forget to pack your alarm clock. We wish you success and happiness.

Love,

Mom, Dad, Marie, and Erica





Jessica Ann Lumsden

We are so proud of your accomplishments and your dreams. You are a joy to all of us.

May your future be as bright as your smile.

Love,

Mom, Dad, and Rachel









Elizabeth Ellen Trivetta



Dear Beth, You have been a joy to us and we are so proud of you! Not only are you talented and intelligent, but you ave a bentle nature and a kind heart. We love you very much!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Eddie







Tasha Lee Feller



Tasha, from your very first step, your creativity and enthusiasm has brought joy and excitement into our home. Keep on running and spreading joy and fun in the lives of others.

Love, Mom and Dad



Curtis Edward Smotrys

Congratulations, Curtis! We are proud of all that you have done. Always remember that we love you.

Love, Mom and Dad





226 Baby Ads

Matthew David Johnson

Congratulations, "Jon-sah!" We wish you good luck and happiness always.



Love you, Mom, Dad, and Todd





April Michelle Bowles



"Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm." Ralph Waldo Emerson

Your ability to turn even the worst of tasks into an opportunity to excel is truly unique. You are our life, and we are thrilled at the young lady you have become, although we are sad to see that our baby has grown up.

Congratulations, Miss April!
We made it kid!
With all our love,
Mom and Dad



Amy Paice Carter

We are so proud of all you have accomplished in your school years and how you have strived to do your very best. We love you and wish for you the very best in your college years ahead. We are always here whenever you need us.

Love, Dad and Mom



Katie Lindsay Healy



Happily remembering the little girl you used to be, proudly recognizing the young lady you've become, lovingly wishing you joy as great as the joy you've given us by being such a special daughter.

Love, Mom and Dad







Danielle Elizabeth Caryl

You are and always will be our bright and shining star. Congratulations-you've done your very best and we are so proud of you! The world is yours, go after it.

Love, Mom and Dad







Erin Lynn Buchanan

Erin, Jesus said, "I am the way, the truth, and the life." It has been my joy and my privilege to see His life grow in you. With pastor Troy's guidance, you have grown into a beautiful woman who has reached out and achieved her goals. I know that God's gift of music in your life will continue to flow through you and grow. We are proud of you.



Love,
Mom, Lauren, and Pastor Troy



Megan Jeanne Tuttle



From bandaids to prom gowns, you bleessed us with joy, laughter, and tears. We wouldn't trade a minute of these eighteen wonderful years.

We love you, Mom and Dad



Kristi Renae Thomas

Your loving kindness, courage, and heart of gold has always been your gift. Your faith in God will continue to give you strength. You have always made us so very proud, Kristi, in so many, many ways. We love you and we wish you love, joy and peace everywhere you go.



Love, Mom, Dad, Josh, and Lyndsi



Dana Marie Thompson

Thank you for being a wonderful daughter. We wish you much happiness and success in life. You are a joy, and we are very proud of you. We love you very much.

Love.

Mom, Dad, and Brad





Barbara Elizabeth Estes

As Pop would say, you are a dandy. You have blossomed from a little bundle of energy into a beautiful young lady. You are our Indian Princess,

and now you are a Chief.
Love.

Mom and Dad







Lauren Ashley Gallaher



Lauren,

From the minute you were born, we knew you were special. From the first day you went to school, we knew the time would fly by;unfortunately,we didn't know how fast! It has been a pleasure to be your parents, we are so proud of you! God Bless You! We love you more than words can say.

Love, Mom and Dad P.S.Jordan loves you too!





Karina Kawing Chenno



Our dearest Karina, All through the years, you have grown from a spunky baby girl to a sweet, caring, young lady. We know how determined you are, and how much you love the stars. Keep reaching for them. We are with you

every step of the way! May you hold great success in your future.

Much love always,
Mommy and Daddy



Melanie Gwen Klinchock

Melzy, you were adorable as a little girl, and you have grown up to be just as beautiful inside and outside. We are all very proud of your accomplishments so far and know you will achieve anything you set your mind to and will grow into a wonderful adult. Your entire family is proud of you, and I know your Dad is watching you and smiling at the great young

woman you have become. We all love

you very much and wish the best for you.

All out love, Mom, Brandt, Boggie, and the enitire family









Baby Ads 23:

Haomi Kinoree Wallace

Our Angel Naomi,

Every day you have brought a tear to my eye and a joy to my heart with your song, your spirit, and your smile. With your talents, you will go far with the future, and music will always be your friend. I am so proud of you. We love you you and will always be here for you.

Love, Mom, Lewis & Cole





Jason Howard Fears

Dear Jason.

You will always be our "favorite" son! Thanks for all of the joys, happiness, and fun that we have shared. You have made us very proud! We wish you all the best in your life ahead and remember that we love you very much!

> Love, Mom, Dad, & Amy



Richa'e Tiara Branch

Eighteen years ago God sent me a piece of heaven to love and respect. He sent me you. It has been a joy and a blessing watching you



grow from a baby to a fine young lady. Re-member, always put God first. May your future be as bright as the stars in Heaven.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Ashley





234 Baby Ads

La Teya Shanee' Moseley

"Some say you could, we always knew you would."

We are glad to see you graduating. We have watched you grow into a young lady. We know that you will follow your dreams and becaome a success.

> Love you Sweetie. Mom and Dad







Emily Rebecca McWhirt

We are very proud of your accomplisments over the past four years. As you venture off to college next year, remember to be happy, follow your dreams,

that we love you very much. Love. Dad. Mom. Mike and Kristopher

and most of all



Laurie Elizabeth Clark



Laurie,

You fill a special place in our hearts. We Love You! We're proud of you! We belive in you and wish you happiness as you pursue your goals and dreams in life

> Love. Mom.Dad.Jonathan. and Nathaniel



Ana Kristine Bobber



Growing up may seem hard, but no masterpiece was ever created without great labor. The finished product will be worth the effort.

Love, Mom, Dad, Gretchen, and Erin







Lindsay Brooke Martin

We have been proud of you every step of the way. We look forward to your exciting future.

Love, Mom and Dad

Vicky Christine Notare

Before you were born, we knew you were going to be someone special, whether you were a boy or girl (We really thought a boy). So many times you made us laugh and cry (climbing on the bathroom window, try and

forget about the spoon,) But through it all, you have made us so very proud! We wouldn't have traded you for anything.

> Thank you for just being you, Love you more, Mom and Dad



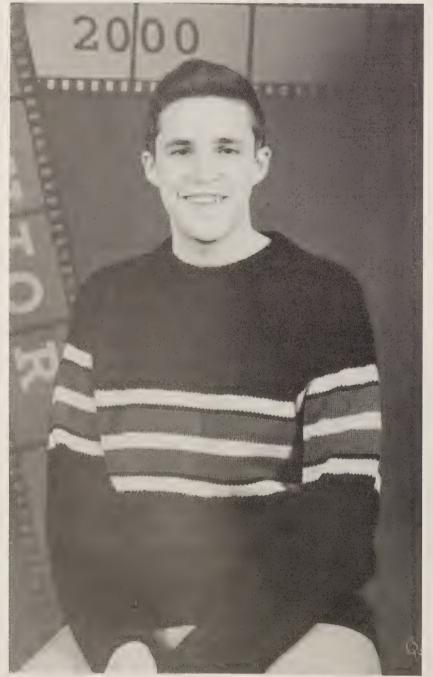




Matthew Kevin Sullivan

To us, it seems like yesterday that we walked you into your first class. But even then, we were confident that you would make it to this day.

Our Love & Congratulations,
Mom and Dad









238 Baby Ads

Nai Thi Tran

It was only yesterday that you were are our little baby girl. Now that you've blossomed into a beautiful young lady, we send you out into the world to follow your dreams. Congratulations on all your accomplishments! We are very proud of you!

All our Love, Mom, Dad, and Justin







Kristen Elizabeth Biggers

A beam of light touched the earth... And they named her Kristen.



Love, Mom and Dad



Shealyn Louise Gale



Some things never change. May your pack always be filled with dreams.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Brent



Arketta Tashawn Claxton

You've changed and grown in so many ways, but one thing about you will always remain: that loud mouth. (ha, ha, ha)

Love You Always, Mom and Byrd



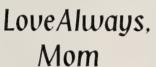




240 Baby Ads

Ashley Lucile Beasley

Ashley,
God has given us so many
blessings in life, but you are my miracle
(Heaven sent). I'm so proud of you, and
my love for you will always be unconditional. Go, Baby Duck, and be all that you
can be.





P.S. Congratulations, follow your dreams and heart. I'll always be here for you. Love you sis.





Danielle Elizabeth Burchett

With every milestone you have achieved, from infancy to your teen years, you have never settled for the status quo. You've always worked harder and longer without complaint for things you found important, more than most people would. You're



definitly one of those people who will make a difference in this world. We are so proud of the young lady you've become!!!

Love,

Dad, Mom, Jon,
and Amanda



Jimmy Lee Roberts



242 Babu Ads

Life has been quite an adventure so far. We look forward to the future.

We love you,

Mom, Dad, Catherine, Sarah, and Mark



Kelly Lauren Harvey

Dear Kelly,

We are so very proud of you-your accomplishments, successes, goals and most of all the young woman you are. Our pride and our love for you will always be there and we wish



c ontinuing success in college and in life. You are an everlast-



ing joy in our life and we love you......

Always,

Dad. Mom. and Katie



You'll always be our "Little Bitty Pretty One!"

Congratulations! Much Love, Mom, Dad & Bud

Heather Rosalyn Kirk

From Mont Marie to Monacan, the years have gone by so fast...

From apple bites to theatre lights, our pride is unsurpassed.



Kristen Michelle Brooks

You've come a long way in such a short time. I am so proud of you, and I love you so much. Always stay true to vourself! And remember, I will always be there for you.



Tanisha Nicole Nicholson

You've made us both so very proud of all you have done... The good grades, commentary and awards that you've won. But as you start down the road to a life that seems so new... When the curves are too fast and the road too bumpy, we're always here for you.

Deepest Love Always, Mom and Dad



'Our Pride and Joy"

Connie Ellen Boehling



You have always enjoyed life so much that you can't help but make others around you enjoy it just as much. Wishing you all the

> We Love You. Mom and Dad XXOO



Congratulations to the class of 2000! Good Luck in the future!

The Legend 2000

Memories...

Memories...

Your Chief

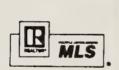
JERI E. RICE - REALTOR®-(804) 378-2681 E-mail:REJeri@aol.com

DENNIS J. MUNDEN - REALTOR®-(804) 216-0299 E-mail:DMunden190@aol.com

Toll Free: 1-800-764-5344 Office: 804-794-9650 Fax: 804-379-6263

HUGUENOT OFFICE

11600 Busy St., Richmond, VA 23236









Real Estate Connection

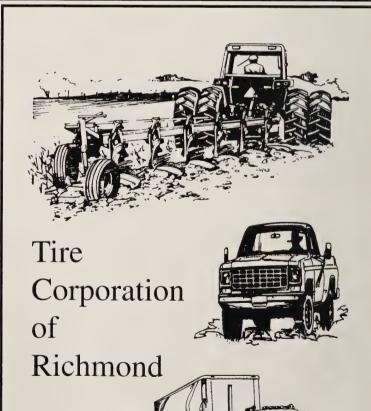
Congratulations Class of 2000!

TulCom

Tully Communications, Inc.
11101 Midlothian Turnpike
378-0952
Cellular Phones * Pagers



Your year-round Snow Ski, Snowboard, Water Ski and Wakeboard equipment center. Offering apparel, accessories, rentals and demos. Owned and operated by skiers and riders.



276-2873

Candid Color PHOTOGRAPHY

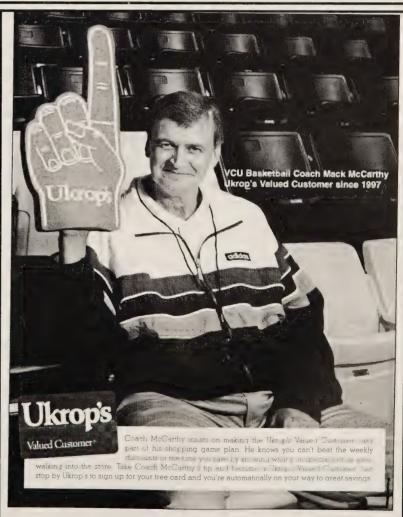
Serving Virginia's
Finest. We salute the
Monacan HS Class of

Official 2000 Monacan HS Senior Portrait Company

"Quality retouched portraits, canvas portraits, gold stamping, a variety of creative options and more"

Northern Virginia • Richmond • Tidewater Toll Free 1-800-321-4256





HOURS: MONDAY-FRIDAY 10:00-6:00 SATURDAY 9:00-12:00 Phone 272-1987



LINDSEY'S OPTICIANS

QUALITY EYEWEAR AND PERSONALIZED SERVICE

H. JOHN METTEN
REGISTERED OPTICIAN

2023 HUGUENOT ROAD HUGUENOT VILLAGE SHOPPING CENTER RICHMOND, VA 23235



1617 B. Parham Road 804 282-0790 2009 Rugeret Road 804 272-3910 Richmond A proud supporter of children teachers and schools



"We Buy and Sell
Used and New
Sports
Equipment"

Midlothian Turnpike **804-897-3500**

8003 West Broad Street **804-527-1988**



PQ's BBQ

Restaurant & Catering
Ribs, Barbecue, Chicken - Our Specialties
13579 Midlothian Turnpike
Midlothian Station Shopping Center

Tracy Shores

(804) 379-5267 or (804) 794-1945

Picnics - Company Parties - Weddings - Box Lunches - Receptions - Banquets

ALLEN, ALLEN ALLEN

Richmond Petersburg Chesterfield Fredericksburg Mechanicsville

250 Business Ads



Bagels, Bakery & Cafe

Chesapeake Bagel Bakery at Chesterfield Towne Center Proudly supports the Monacan High School Chiefs and would like to congratulate the graduating class of 2000.

VISION CARE FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY

Comprehensive Examinations Eyeglasses Contact Lenses

DR. JOHN S. PEERY
Optometrist
378-2303
At The Village Marketplace in Midlothian, VA

Lynn Fanning Manager

FRANK ALOI



7929 Midlothian Pike, Richmond, VA 23235 804-320-7115 379-9375



CHERYL A. NYSTROM, D.D.S.

"Gentle Dentistry For Children and Adults"

Huguenot Professional Center 11507 Allecingie Parkway Richmond, Virginia 23235

TELEPHONE 794-2802

Paul D. Harvey, D.D.S.

OFFICE HOURS
BY APPOINTMENT

P.O. BOX 501 1005 SYCAMORE SQUARE DRIVE MIDLOTHIAN, VIRGINIA 23113



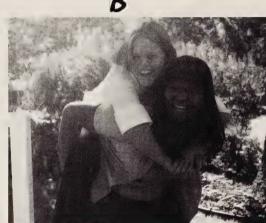
900 Southlake Blvd.

(Near Chesterfield Towne Center)

794-5400



Abel. Ashley 80 Abell, Rachel 80 Abou, Cassandra Louise 24, 42, 176 Abram, Katharina Abrams, Jabari Sentelle42 Acker. Daniel 116, 117, 164 Acker, Rebecca Dale Adams, Brandi 98, 146 Adcock, Ashley 98 Adedokun, Ekundayo Opeyemi 42 Adger, Wayne 80 Adkins, Tradell 98 Aery, Lesley Ann 42 Aldrich, Douglas 98 Aldridge, Greg. 116, 117 Alex. Nicole 116, 117 Alexander, Duane O'neal 49 Alexander, Kevin 98, 100, 144, 164 Alexander, Larissa Leila42 Alfredson, Amanda 98, 99 Aliff. Michael 98, 144 Allen, Matthew 98 Allen, Nathan 116, 117 Alleyne, Wendy 98 Altizer, Russel 80 Aluron, Justin 145 Amin, Pareeta Rashmikant 42 Amissah, Albert Biney 116, 117 Anderson, Andrew 116, 117, 149 Anderson, Elisa Brooke 42, 146 Anderson, Jennifer Marie 42 Anderson, Kathryn Harris 42 Anderson, Tameka Latoua 43 Anderson, Katie 176 Andes, Kathryn 80, 162 Archer, Jaime 98 Arendall, David 116, 117 Arendall, Matt 27, 144, 164 Arendall, Meredith 80 Arjun, Laveena 116, 117 Armstrong, Genneh 98, 154 Arner, Benjamin Keith 43 Arner, Melinda 98 Arnold, Jordan 27, 116, 117, 129, 144, 161 Arnold, Joshua 98 Arrington, Albert Murray 23, 37, 43, 52, 148, 249 Arrington, Jeffrey 11, 80, 95 Artis, Jamie 116, 117, 145, 160 Arvin, Jamar Erin 43 Ashcraft, Rosalie 134 Ashleu, James 80 Ashley, Jamie 32 Ashworth, Jordan 98 Atkinson, Sara Catherine 43 Attaway, Cecil 98, 160, 161 Auberger, Janine 80, 111 Auberger, Jeffrey 80 Augustus, Lateisha 116, 117 Augustus, Latoya 116, 117 Autry, Louis Eric 43 Avirom, Justin 116, 117



Bachman, Andrew 149 Bailey, Cara Aimee 43 Bailey, Jonathan 116, 117 Bailey, Kijuan 98 Baker, Amanda Noel 43 Baker, David Glenn 43, 158 Baker, Montana 98 Baldwin, Ryan 15, 98 Baldwin, Stacy Marie 18, 43. 166 Ballas, Susan 134 Ballos, Allison Dianne 43, 44, 166, 167 Baltz. Matthew 80 Bank, Nicholas Von 91 Banks, Fatima Denise 43 Barber, John 80 Bareford, Christopher 98 Bareford, Jonathan 98, 144 Bareford, Matthew 116, 117 Barksdale, Kevin 80 Barksdale, Lalieta 116, 117 Barnard, Ryan 98, 149 Barnet, Bryan 175. 116. 117 Barnett, Cordell 80 Barnett, Coru 19 Barnett, Lauren Michelle 44 Barrett, Joseph 98 Barrett, Joshua 98 Barrow, Ashley 80, 94, 162 Barton, Michael Arthur 44 Bartos, Stephen 27, 98, 113, 156, 157, 175 Baruffalo, Holly 98, 99, 113, 168 Bass, Domingue 80 Bass, Roslyn 134 Bass. Thomas 116, 117 Bates, Hudson 116, 117, 161 Bates, Kittu 134 Bates, Megan 116, 117 Battick, Heather 98 Battle, James Edward 44 Baugh, Lawrence Carlton 44 Baughan, Carolyn 134 Bazow, Christopher 98, 149, 175 Beale, Jonathan 116, 117 Bean, Jennifer 98 Beard. Nicole 80 Beasley, Ashley Lucile 44 Beatty, Aubrey Renee 44, 86, 156, 162 Beatty, Brett 98, 144, 164 Beatty, Desiree Lynn 45 Beck, Chandley 98 Becker, Jennifer Melissa 45 Bedell, Lauren 80 Beisheim, Carla 116, 117 Beisheim, Christina 98, 170 Bell, Jessie Elizabeth 45 Bell, Joyce 134 Bell, Todd 98 Belton, Zotisha Lashelle 45, 172, 173 Benfer, Samuel 80 Benjamin, Yaron 80 Bennett, Shenteirio 98 Beohling, Connie 11 Berberich, James 16, 117, 164 Bernardini, Jennie 116, 117, 126, 168, 169 Bernstein, Melissa 116, 117 Bevins, Michelle Meade 45 Bickel, Dana Marie 45 Bicking, Jessica 99 Biggers, Kristen Elizabeth 45 Billie, Letitia 99 Bingham, William 116, 117 Binny, Albie 175 Birk, Brady Ann 45 Birmingham, Scott 134 Bishop, Joseph Charles 45 Bishop, Mary 116, 117 Blackburn, Karen 99, 174 Blackmon, Octavia 80 Blackstock, Melissa 99 Blahos, Brian 80 Blair, Stephanie 99, 147 Blake, Eva 60 Blake, Eva Caroline 45 Blanchard, Charles 116, 117 Blaulock, Adrienne 99, 103, 174 Bloomfield, Jakima 116, 117 Blout, Marquita 99 Blue, Tiffany 80 Blunt, Marquita 172, 173 Bobber, Ana Kristine 45 Bobber, Gretchen 116, 117

Bochman, Andrew 26 Bochman, William 99 Boder, Joshua Edward 45 Boehling, Constance Ellen 37, 46 Boehling, Mary 116, 117 Boehling, Monica 131, 154 Bolt, Genevieve 164 Bolt, Jessica 80 Bolt, Steve 144 Bomboske, Cindy 134 Booker, Ashlie 116, 117

Booker, Michael 99 Borman, Stephanie 80 Borovatz, Allison Marie 46 Bosha, Danielle 116, 117 Bostick, Eugene 80 Boston, Jason 99 Bottorf, Lindsey 99 Bouton, Edward 80

Bowan, Laura 99 Bowen, Marie 134 Bowen, Randi Danielle 46 Bowens, Darren 36

Bowles, April Michelle 46, 166 Bowling, Benjamin 99, 144 Bowling, Connie 33

Bowling, Theodore 80, 158 Bowman, Laura 163

Bowman, Megan 116, 117 Bowman, Robert Andrew 46

Boyce, Jeni 4, 99 Boykin, Zachary 80 Bradberry, Kelsie 12

Bradberry, Kelsie 12, 116, 117, 163 Bradberry, William Garnett 46

Bradley, Carol 134
Bradshaw, Stacy 134
Brady, Heather Marie 46
Branch, Richae Tiara 46
Brantingham, Matthew II

Brantingham, Matthew 117, 152 Brassfield, Jennifer Alicia 18, 46, 68

Breedlove, Danielle 117 Bridgman, Brooke 99 Bridy, Kraig 99 Britland, Cameron 20

Britland, Cameron 20 Britland, Tyler 117

Britt, Clement 117 Brittle, Jason 117

Brock. Adam Benson 9, 46

Brockwell, Travis 80 Brodnax, Algiei 99 Bronson, Trae 145

Brooking, Gregory 99

Brooks, Kristen Mishel

Brooks, Kristen Michelle 46

Brown, Alyson 99

Brown, Doren 144, 145, 160 Brown, Emily Melissa 46

Brown, Judson 117

Brown, Latoya Deniece 47, 172, 173

Brown, Ralph 158, 159 Brown, Tammy Jo 47 Brown, Russell 144 Brunson, Robert 117 Bryan, Adam 99 Bryant, Kathryn Marie 47, 117 Bryant, Leroy 80 Bryant, Nicholas 117

Bryant, Nicholas 117 Bryant, Nick 125 Bryant, William 117 Buchanan, Erin Lynn 47

Buchwald, Jennifer 100 Buckley, Sean 19, 80 Buford, Brian 145

Burchett, Dana 23

Burchett, Danielle Elizabeth 47 Burchett, Jonathan 117

Burgess, Christine 100 Burke, Courtney Erin 47

Burks, Stephen Daniel 27,33, 47, 164, 165

Burksdale, Kevin 98

Burns, Dana 158

Burns, Jennifer Michelle47

Burns, Juanita 117 Burns, Sloan 134 Burns, Thomas 81 Butland, Brandi 117 Butler, Phillip Lloyd 47 Butta, Kenneth 134

Buttrey, Christopher 81

C



Call, Chanel 117, 169 Call, Christopher 81, 164 Call, Justin 117 Camden, Matthew 100 Canada, Andrea 117 Canady, Casey 100 Cannon, Jewell 81 Capocelli, Katherine 100 Carawan, Donna 134 Carillon, Melissa 117 Cariolan, Jameke 145 Carloni, William 134, 152 Carpenter, John Fitzgerald 47 Carpenter, Steven 81 Carr, Brandon 158 Carrington, Jamel 100, 145, 160, 161 Carroll, Elizabeth 31, 100 Carrta, Brandon 159 Carson, Gray 117

Carter, Amy 37 Carter, Amy Paige 47 Carter, Louis 100, 160 Carter, Amu 138 Caru. Thomas 117 Caryl, Danielle Elizabeth 47 Cash, Jennifer 117 Catina, Kathrun 134 Catlett. Amber Rose 48 Cavazos. Christopher 100 Cavazos. Reuben 100 Chamberlain, Christopher 118 Chambers, Vonzell 100 Chancey, Sharon 134 Chandler, Stephen 100 Chandler, William 100 Chapman, Jessica 118 Charity, Timothy 118 Chavis. Alicia 100. 113. 160 Chavis, Brandon 158, 159 Cheatham, Charles Keith 48 Cheek, Ashley 118 Chenault, Blair 24 Chenault, Catherine Blair 48 Chervenak, Karen 118 Chester, Anne Elizabeth 48 Chester, Melissa 5, 118 Chiarello, Jamie 118 Chriss. Jamel 100 Chriss, Jayson 100 Christian, Jamie 81 Clanton, Nelson 81, 100 Clark, Alixandra 33, 100, 147 Clark, Bryan 118 Clark, David 81, 175 Clark, Jonathan 118 Clark, Laurie 4 Clark, Paul 118 Clark, Samuel 118 Claxton, Arketta Tashawn 48 Clodfelter, Erica 118 Clodfelter, Jennifer Lee 48 Coaker, Daniel 118 Cobb, April Nicole 48 Coghill, Matthew 100

Cohen, Andrew 118

Colecchi, Bethany 101

Colbert, Kara 101

Coleman, Aric 118

Coleman, Carly 101

Coleman, James 101

Coleman, Julia 134

Coleman, Stephen 81

Collins, Michael 101

Condon, April 118

Condon, Michael 81

Colwell, Mary Jean 134

Comstock, Allison 32, 81

Condrey, Kevin 101, 148

Collins, Deimon 101, 113, 160

Comstock, Benjamin Glassford 48

Index 253

Condrey, Michelle 81, 172 Congable, Jeffrey 27, 101, 148 Conner, Andu 149 Conrad. Charles 134 Conta, Craia 81, 94, 156 Conte. Daniel 175 Conte. Robert 101 Convers. Maru 82 Cook, Brittany 101 Cook, Robert 101 Cook. Whitney Lauren 48 Cooke, Alissa Karen 48 Cooke, Dustin 118 Coon, Morgan 101 Cooper, Chiquita 101 Cooper, Michael 118, 145 Cooper, Stephenie Lynn 48 Corallino, Stephen 118 Corbett, Brittany 101, 112, 170 Corrada, Kimberlu 82, 162 Cosby, Benjamin 118 Cosbu, Kule 145 Cosarove, John 101, 144 Costello, Daniel 19, 101 Cotten, Amy 135 Coullier, Kathryn 119 Courtois, Sally 119, 129 Cowan, Michael 135 Cowans, Brandi Charmane 49 Cowart, Joseph 101 Cowherd, Jessica 119 Cox, Emily 119 Cox, Joanna 119 Cox. Keith 101 Cox. Laura 82 Cox. Mekenzie 94 Cox. Stephen 119 Crane, Virginia 101, 147, 175 Crawford, Sarah 119 Crawley, Monteil Treydon 20, 49 Creekmore, Jason 101 Criner, Danuel 82 Crisp, Robbie 135 Crooks, Carlton 119 Crooks, Emily Danielle 49 Cross, Amanda 101 Crowther, Andrea 119 Crowther, Daniel 27, 82, 93 Crowther, Kristing 101 Crutchfield, Darshelle 101 Cuffy, Shauna 15

Truly great friends are hard in the Aifficult to leave, and impossible to forget. To all of you with love. Amy C.

Dalton, Ainsilie 101 Dalton, Brandon 82 Dameron, Kara 119 Dandridge, Shauntelle Lakisha 36, 49, 162 Dangelo, Ellen 101 Daniel, Keith 135 Daniels, Keith 139 Dannenburg, Sydney 101, 112 Darden, Laweeda 101 Darling, Bobby 164 Darling, Robert 82 Darnold, Frank 12, 164 Davenport, Brandi 119 Davey, Susan 101 Davidson, Jordan 119 Davis, Ann 82, 94, 162 Davis, Bryn 135 Davis, Chad 158 Davis, Cunthia 82, 162 Davis, Danielle 101 Davis, Kristin 119 Davis, Lorraine 135 Davis, Sheldon 119 Davis, Stephanie 119 Davis, Steven 119 Davis, Victor 82, 175 Dean, Ashli 101 Dean, James Arthur 49 Dean, Jeffery 119 DeBiasi, David 135 Dees-Tiner, Amanda 101 Dempsey, Russell 119 Dennis, Kyle 101 Denton, Michael 101 DeWalt, Jessica 119, 147, 163 DeWalt, Julia 119, 147 DeWitte, Paul 82 Dickerson, Brandy 101 Dierkes, Agron 102 Dierkes, Bryan 119, 164 Diersen, Ashley 31, 102, 154 Dianeu, Jennifer 102 Dilks, Robert 102 Dillard, Meredith 102, 113

Dillon, Jeremiah Benjamin 49, 81 Dimmett, Dori-Ann 102 Dinaeu, Chantelle Faith 50 Dismuke, Richard 119 Dobbins, David 82 Dobbs, Brian 102, 144, 145 Dockery, Patrick 119 Dodd, Brent 119 Dodd, Robert 119 Dodson, Kieran 102 Dodson, Marquis 102 Doebler, Charles 119 Domnick, Ashley Lynn 50 Domnick, Erin Elizabeth 50, 68 Donaldson, Leah 135 Dorsey, Rachel 102 Driscoll, Anne 135 Driscoll, Lindsay 22 Duganne, Christopher 82 Duke, Christopher 102 Duncan, Leslie 119, 163 Dunn, Rachel 119 Durkee, Drew 102, 144 Dutland, James 119 DuVal. John 135 Dye, Heather 102





Eaddie, Cedric 119 Eaddie, James 83 Early, Randy 44 Eaton, Daniel 83 Eaton, Marcus 119, 144 Edgar, Darryk 119 Ediss. Eric 102 Edwards, Amber 83 Edwards, Ebony 83 Edwards, Gerard Desean 50 Edwards, Noel 158 Edwards, Tara 119 Eells, John Christopher 24, 50 Eggleston, Mariett 134, 135 Ehredt, Daniel 102 Ehret, Matthew 135 El. Justin 83 El, Vincent 119

Cunningham, Jason 82

Currence, Stephanie 101

Ilis, Claudia 119, 163 Ilis. Sheena 102 Ilison, Michael 83 Ilison, Noah 83 spaillat, Josefina 83 ssex. Elizabeth Ann 4, 50 stes. Barbara Elizabeth 23, 50, 170, 171 ubank. Scott 120 ubank, Tracy Ann 24, 50, 176 verly, Cody James 6, 50



Faehl, Andrew 83 Fallin, Jennifer 83, 94, 166 Faltermeier, Brad 135 Falzone, Christopher 120 Farmer, Patrick 120 Farnsworth, Amy 102 Fears. Jason Howard 37, 50 Federice. Tom 135 Feeney, John Francis 9, 37, 50, 148 Feeney, Megan 102

Felice, Michael Jordon 23, 50

Felker, Mindy 120 Feller, Kaden 120 Feller, Tasha Lee 51 Feller, Tyson 100, 102 Fennell, Matthew 102

Fenty, DionneMarlene 51, 172

Fenty, Travis 102, 144, 164 Ferauson, Megan 120

Fernald, Brittany 120

Figueroa, Kristina 120

Figueroa, Tina 14, 121

^cinch, Kevin Michael 51 Fiorelli, Kimberly 102

Firster, Nathan 83

Fisher, Mark 31, 102

Sahive, Michael 164

Tahive, Robert 102, 164, 165

Fleeman, Jesse 102 Fletcher, Elizabeth 120

Flores, Alisha 83

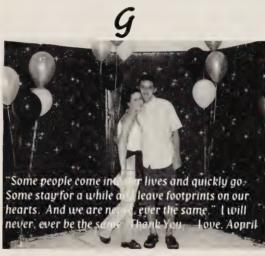
Flores, Linda Vanessa 51

Flournoy, Clayton Randall 51

Flournoy, James 120 Floyd, Stephanie Ann 51

coltz. Renee 168

Foltz, Renee' 102 Foltz, Sheena 83 Fore, Joseph 11, 102, 113 Fore, Robert 16, 25, 83, 93, 148 Forte, Christine 25, 52 Forte, Christine Victoria 51 Fortner, Brian 83, 164, 165 Fortune. Joyce 135 Foster, Jill 135 Fowler, Gus 120 Fowler, Leigh 120 Fowlkes, Jaime 102 Frances, Luke 102 Franklin, William 102 Frazier, Tiesha 83 Freeman, Erica 83 Freeman, Wade 120 Frohne, Lauren 83 Fronczak, Nathan 83 Fry. Keith 83 Fry, Robin 100, 102 Fung, Gloria 83, 176



Gadecki, Steve 135 Gainous, Christina Blair 51 Gainous, Douglas 135 Gale, Shealyn Louise 51 Gallahan, Brian Philip 24, 51, 157, 175 Gallahan, Jon 102, 144 Gallaher, Lauren Ashley 51 Gallihugh, Michael 120, 145, 161 Galyen, Brandie 120 Garland, Catrina 120 Garrett, Andrew 120 Garrett, Shanna 102 Garriques, Jennie 12, 83 Garrison, Katherine 135 Gaskin, Tamara 83 Gaston, Joyce 135 Geer, Jennifer Lynn 51, 174 Gentry, Timothy 120 George, Barbara 135 George, Cari Marie 52 George, David 135 George, John 120 George, Justin 120

Gerry, Scott 120 Gi. Jeannie Gin 102 Gi. Somphou 120 Gibbs. Waddell 120 Gibson, Candice 83 Gibson, Lindsey Louise 52 Gilder, Monica 120 Gilliam, Nathan 102 Giorgi, Kristen 120 Girtman, Owen 120, 126, 149 Glaser, Alex 126 Glaser, Tyler 120 Glisson, Renee Elaine 23, 52 Glod, Philip 120 Glover, Kerri 135 Glover, Scott 135 Gluck. Gina 120, 130 Goad, Caycee 83 Goad, Travis 164 Goldstein, Paul 135 Goode, Antwan 120 Goodman, Rayfield 83 Goodman, Shaena 120 Goodrich, Jeremy 103 Goodrich, Nicholas 103 Goodrich, Seth 103 Goodwin, Agron 20 Goodwin, David 83 Gordon, Christopher 120 Goree, Dabrene 83 Goree, Dakinya 120 Goree, Daronne 24 Gorham, Patrick 120, 144 Gorham, Rocky 120 Gort, Justin 83 Grafenstine, Amanda 121 Graham, Dwight 135 Graham, Sarah 121 Graham, Michael 145 Grantham, Jenna 121, 147 Gravelu, Obie 52 Graves, David 121 Gray, Aaron 121, 145, 164 Gray, Shari 12 Gray, Thomas 83 Green, Krystal 83 Green, Tracy 121 Greene, Alexis 103 Greenwalt, Kelly 103 Gregory, Corey 103 Gregory, John 164 Gregory, Thomas 83 Grey, Shari 108 Griffin, Patrick Lloyd 52 Griggs, Lauren 103 Griggs, Megan 121, 163 Griner, Albert 83 Griswold, David 103 Groat, Erin 23, 103, 176 Groth, Timothy Andrew 52

Guerrera. Daniel 121 Gulley, William 83 Gully, Billy 20 Gurecki. Thomas 135 Gwayi-Chore, Bonaventure 103 Gwynn, Robert 121

H

Hagen, Keith 148, 149 Hagen, Keith Wheeler 53 Hall, Jacqueline Ruth 12, 53 Hall, Jarred 121 Hall, Patrick 84, 175 Halligan, Brendan Michael 24, 27, 53, 156, 175 Halligan, Courtney 121 Hammond, Talonia 103 Hancock, David 103 Hancock, William 121 Hand, Whitney 24, 25, 84 Handzo, Cassandra 103 Hannis, Zacharu 103 Hardina, Philip 135 Hargrove, Jermaine Antoine 53, 158, 159 Harrell, Hunter 121, 145 Harrell, Yvonne 103 Harris, Amanda 121 Harris, Barbara 135 Harris, Hazel 135 Harris, Kameren 121 Harris, Linda 135 Harris, Lyric 103 Harris, Shannon 103 Harrison, John 103, 144 Harvey, Chauncey 84 Harvey, Erika 135 Harvey, Katherine 7, 13, 103, 146 Harvey, Kelly Lauren 10, 37, 53, 89, 166 Harvey, Neil 103 Harvey, Stephanie 135 Harvey, Tate 20 Hassell, Romarla 121 Hatcher, Anthony 84 Hatchett, Amy 104 Haun, Jeremy 121 Hawkes, Raymond 104 Hawkins, Annee 135 Hayes, Brandi 121 Hayes, Heather 135 Haugood, Ashley 84 Haygood, David 104 Haynes, Amy 84 Haunes, Clifton 84 Haynes, Samantha Alexis 53

Hearn, Melanie Kristen 53 Hearn. Ruan 104, 144 Heath, Ashli 121 Heath, Patricia 136 Height, Lindsey 104 Helbia, Ronald 122 Hemmis, Matthew 104 Hendrick, Lindsey Rae 53 Henke, Ashley 84, 166 Henthorn, Bruce 136, 139 Henthorn, Jeff 6, 7, 159 Henthorn, Jeffrey Corley 53 Henthorn, Josh 158 Henson, Gerard II 84 Hepp, John Andrew 53 Herring, Ashley 84 Hersh, Jessica 84 Hicks. Sean 104 Hidalgo, Cesar 104, 164, 165 Hidalgo, Jose 19 Higgs, Chelsea 104, 112, 168 Hill, Germani Rachelle 54 Hill. Jessica 104 Hill, Terence 104 Hill, Terrance 175 Hinds. Leonard 122 Hinshaw, Matt 144, 160 Hinshaw, Matthew 104 Hinson, Heidi 30, 122, 147, 174 Hinton, Deborah 139 Hinton, Stephanie 122, 176 Hise. Tabitha 104 Hite, Jeremy 7, 11, 12, 104 Hlava, Eric Michael 54, 164, 165 Hoal, Jennifer 84, 156 Hoal, Jessica 84, 174 Hock, Sarah 104 Hodell, Rebecca 136 Hodges, John 122, 129 Hoffman, Doug 122, 149, 161 Holdren, Ashley 103, 104, 170, 171 Holland, Katie 84 Hollands, Robert 84 Holliday, Shaun Lenwood 54 Holmes, Jarrad 172, 175 Holmes, Jarrad Okeefe 54 Holmes, Jonathan 122 Holmes, Roger 84 Holmes, Vanessa 122 Holston, Nathan 104, 160 Holt, Stephanie Marie 54 Honeycutt, Erin 104 Hoover, Staci 15, 84 Horbell, Lauren 84, 94 Horne, Lance Sidney 54 Howard, Jonathan 122 Howard, Kimberlu 84 Howells, Heather Elizabeth 25, 54 Hrycyk, Andrea 122 Hrycyk, Laura Rose 54

Hudson, Laura 84 Huffman, Carrie 25, 84, 170 Hughes, Bianca 122 Hughes, Cory 23 Hughes, James 104 Hughes, Terrel 144 Hughes, Terrell 105 Hunt, Lene' 84 Hunt, Tameka 12 Hunt, Tamika 105, 108, 172, 173 Hunter, Keonta 122 Hunziker, Matt 144 Hunziker, Matthew 105, 144 Huvar, Lexi 121, 122, 130 Huvar. Shane 84 Hyde, Heather 105 Hude, Morgan 122

I

Ing, Jia-luen Lisa 54 Ing, Lisa 176 Irby, Timothy 84 Irwin, Brent Charles 54 Issa, Ahmad 105, 144

J

Jackson, Brittney 122 Jackson, Jerome 84 Jackson, Kathua 136 Jackson, Otto 84 Jaeger, Katherine 105 Jaeger, Michael 84 James, Jamie 122 James, Mike 145, 161 Jamison, Heather 122 Jefferson, Landon 105 Jefferson, Shannon 105 Jehu, Christine 105 Jennings, William Clayton 54 Jimenez, Amy Cathleen 54 Joerger, Leannel 22 John. Darell Adkins Allen 80 Johnson, Andrea 122 Johnson, Ashley 122 Johnson, Bradford 105 Johnson, Brandy 123 Johnson, Charles 84 Johnson, Charmaine 105, 168 Johnson, Courtney 5, 103, 105, 146 Johnson, Delron 105, 175 Johnson, Gavyn 84 Johnson, Ibn Sinclair 55 Johnson, Jeanine 123 Johnson, Jessica 105 Johnson, Joshua 84 Johnson, Matthew David 55

Johnson, Michael 123

89, 170, 171

Head, Amber 121

Head, Christopher 104

Heairld, Sabrina Renee 53

Healy, Katherine Lindsay 13, 37, 53, 85,

Johnson, Natasha Candance 55, 172 Johnson, Olajuwon 123 Johnson, Samantha 105 Johnson, Sarah 123 Johnson, Shawn 131 Johnson, Todd 105 Johnson, Washawn 105 Johnston, Lauren 84

Jolley, Crystal Yvette 24, 55

Jones, Orgstal Feet Jones, Daniel 12, 84 Jones, Gareth 123 Jones, Jediah 123 Jones, Kiana 156 Jones, Michael Robe

Jones, Michael Robert 55 Jones, Na'tasha Cashima 55 Jones, Naitia 105, 168 Jones, Qiana 123, 174, 175

Jones, Randy Matthew 55, 123, 149, 175

Jones, Rebecca Jacqueline 55

Jones, Ryan 84, 94

Jones, Shannell 14, 84, 162

Jones, Steven 105 Jones, Tasha 24 Judd, Brenton 105 Jurentkuff, Melissa 84

K

Kagey, Ashley 105, 170 Kaker, Alexander Franklin 55

Kaker, Lianna 105 Kaker, Randall 136 Kalfoglou, Matthew 105

Kao, Yu-Fan 85 Karger, Joshua 123

Katabazi, Yvette Harrell 55 Kates, Stephanie 5, 85, 146

Kazlauskas, Ashley 105, 146, 147, 163

Keller, Jerry 85, 164, 165 Kelley, Anastasia 123 Kelley, David 123 Kelley, Nick 162 Kelly, Carinne 85, 162, 16

Kelly, Corinne 85, 162, 163 Kelly, Sean 22, 105 Kennedy, Stephen 105

Kennett, Kelly Lynn 25, 55 Kessler, Bonnie 105

Ketchum, Kathryn Ann 55, 157

Khan, Afaq 99, 103 Kilby, Christopher 123 Kilby, Erin 85

Kim, Chu 105 Kim, Jeong Yun 56 King, Laura 85, 176, 177 Kirk, Heather Rosalyn 56 Klammer, Kristine Rita 56 Klanian, Cory 105, 147

Klinchock, Melanie Gwen 56

Kline, Erin Amanda 56

Klonis, Toni 85

Knight, Harry 136

Knight, Lauren Jessica 49, 56 Knight, Stephanie 31, 103, 105 Koch, Jonathan 105, 175 Koebel, Ryan Eugene 56 Koertge, Charles 123 Koertge, Erin Lee 56 Kosut, Maria 31, 105, 154

Kosut, Mary Ann 136 Kruszewski, Leah Jean 56, 156, 157, 174

Kruszewski, Leah Jean Kuhl, Hilda 136 Kukreja, Amit 105 Kukreja, Sumit 85 Kurbel, Jennifer 85, 146 Kyger, Shannon 85 Kyle, Heather 85 Kyser, Don 136

L

Lafoon, Samantha 123 Lambdin, Daniel Allen 56 Lambert, Ashleu Diane 56

Landrum. Allison 105 Langford, Ashley 105, 174

Langgood, Christopher 5, 85, 93

Langgood, Holly 123 Laning, Jane 136 Larue Katherine 123

Larue, Katherine 123, 174 Lashbrook, Wesley 85 Lassiter, Margarlethia 106 Lattimer, Michael 131, 161 Leadbetter, Megan East 56 Lee, James 100, 106, 149

Leidheiser, Jed 23, 85, 95 Leon, Jamie 85 Leonard, Dan 136 Lester, Allison 106 Lewis, Barbara 136 Lewis, Brianne 106, 160

Lewis, Cameron 123 Lewis, Justin 106, 160 Lewis, Katherine 86 Lewis, Megan Lynn 57

Lewis, Rayonna 123 Lewis, Reginald 86 Lewis, Rod 136

Liamosas, Mayka 86 Libby, Christopher 106 Licari, Dennis Joseph 57

Licari, Dennis Joseph 5/ Licari, Stacy Lynne 57 Liesfeld, Charles 106

Lightfoot, Cleopatra 106, 170

Lindstrom, Marie 86

Linkenauger, Jimmy 123, 145

Linkenauger, Sally Ann 57, 60, 146, 174

Lipp, Andrea Elizabeth 57 Litterst, Christian 123 Litterst, Seth Daniel 57 Loftis, Jesse 163 Loftis, Jessie 123
Logan, Micah 106
Logwood, Leslie Brooke 58
Lohr, Edward Thomas 12, 58
Long, Andretta 136
Long, Ashley 123, 169
Long, Lakeshia 123
Longwood, Leslie 162
Looney, Melissa 86
Lootens, Benjamin 106
Lootens, Kacy 123
Louissaint, Jasmine 58
Love, Justin 15, 86
Loving, Christopher 123

Loving, Katie 33, 106, 146, 147
Lowe, Hunter 123
Lowe, Shannon 123
Lowery, Rebecca Ann 58
Lowman, Lindsey Noel 58
Lowry, Denise 136
Lucas, Elizabeth 136
Ludlam, Tammy 123
Ludlum, Terry 86
Lumpkin, Ryan 123

Lumsden, Jessica Ann 4, 8, 37, 58 Luona Hien 123

Luong, Hien 123 Lux, Nathan 106 Lynch, Shawn 123

M

Macaluso, Daniel 6, 19, 86 Macey, Matthew 8, 10, 21, 33, 86, 166, 167

Macklin, Gabrielle 106 Macklin, Shannon 123 Mahayni, Sara 106

Malarkey, Kathryn Blair 58, 146

Mallory, Keanya 86

Mandley, Thomas Edward 19, 58, 65

Mann, Jonathan 11, 86, 95 Mann, Lauren 106, 112 Mannix, Jessica 24, 86 Mansfield, Sarah 136 Manz, Jodi Lyn 58 Mapp, Kevin Stuart 58, 158

Marannano, Mariano 86 Marble, Rachael Noelle 44, 58

Marcinkevich, Jesse 86 Marks, Adam Christopher 58 Marshall, Catherine 123 Marshall, Craig 106 Marshall, Dru 145 Marshall, Kristen Jean 59 Marshall, Lacey 124

Marshall, Lacey 124 Marshall, Victoria 136 Martin, Armelia 136

Martin, Brooke Michelle 59, 138

Martin, Lindsau Brooke 15, 59, 170, 1

Martin, Lindsay Brooke 15, 59, 170, 171

Martin, Michael 124 Martin, Stephanie 106

Masho, Brigette 106 Mason, Jeffrey 124 Mason, Kenua 106 Mathews, Jason 124 Mathia, Rebecca 136 Mathuria, Atul 86 Matlak, Woiciek 106 Maxey, Ryan 124 Mayers, Kelly Ann 8, 49, 59 Mayes, Lloyd 106 Mayes, Shontea 124 Maunard, Jessica 106 Maynard, Kelly5, 32, 87 Mays, Brian Alan 6, 59 McAllister, Andrew Scott McAllister, Ryan 26, 106, 144, 160 McAulay, Angela 106 McAulay, Jessica 124 McCabe, Bryan 31, 124 McCabe, Daniel 27, 93, 106, 148, 149 McCantas, Jeff 106 McCarraher, Gary 164 McCarraher, Ryanne 87, 164 McCarthy, Benjamin 124, 149 McCarthy, Jonathan Michael 59 McCarthy, Matthew 124 McCrory, Matthew 87 McGill, Ansa 106 McGrath, Alexandria 137, 139 McGuire, Katherine 124 McIntyre, Eric 118 McInture, Keith 124 McKnight, Venus Nicole 59 McMann, Addison 124 McMillian, Spechel 106 McNeil, Stephen 106 McNeill, Christopher 87 McWhirt, Emily Rebecca 59 McWilliams, Aaron 87 Meade, Jessica 124 Meador, Jessica 106, 121 Meadows, Christopher Joseph 59 Meadows, Rick 137 Meagher, Sarah 124 Meekins, Deandra 124 Meintzer, Martha 137 Mellott, Annette Nicole 59 Mendes, Lee-Ana 106 Menkes, Joan 137 Mercer, Eric Clifton 60 Meredith, David 124 MeWilliams, Mandi Shantel 59 Meyer, Jessica 87 Mickey, Anthony 87 Miles, Crystal 106 Miles. Ja'Net 106 Miller. Edward Dubois 60

Miller, Gladys 137 Miller, Julie 87, 146 Miller, Mark 106

Miller, Melissa 124 Miller, Tammu 137 Millham, Ashley 30, 106, 170 Milliaan, Timothu 23, 87, 93 Mines, TriVonda 158 Minetree, Ashley 107 Minor, Ryan 87 Misorski, Heather Ann 60 Mitchell, Christine 137 Mitchell, Heather 18, 85 Mitchell, Heather Lynn 60 Mitchell, Ryan 124 Mizelle, Ray 124 Molsky, Mary 137 Monk, Lindsay 124, 147 Moody, Anisha Tremaine 60 Moon, Jennu 87 Moon, Schuuler162 Mooore, Alan 161 Moore, Adrian 124 Moore, Alan 124 Moore, Allison 124, 131, 146, 174 Moore, Eric 124 Moorman, Michelle Alane 60 Morgan, Judith 107, 112 Morgan, Trevor 124 Morin, Anthony Thomas 61 Morin, Tony 4, 6 Morrell, Anya 87 Morris, Agron 107

Morris, Shannon 87 Morrison, Matthew 87 Morrison, Terence 107 Morton, Joy 87, 172 Mosel, Ryan 107 Moseley, Lateya Shanee 61 Moss. Brandon Lee 61 Moss, Tamara Andrea 61 Moxley, Megan 18 Moxley, Megan Elizabeth 61 Mues, Amanda 87 Mues, Gary 124 Muh, Rachel Whay-ru 21, 61 Mukherjee, Puja 15, 61 Mullen, Jacqui-lee 124 Mullins, Katie 124 Munson, Bryan 137 Murphey, Ted 164 Murphey, Thomas 124 Murrell, Marcus 124, 161 Myers, Jonathan 124 Myers, Nicholas 124



Nace, Christopher 124 Nania, Rachel 125, 130 Napier, Clarisa Renee 61 Nefferdorf, Matthew David 61 Nelson, Ebony Patrice 61 Nelson, Jason 107, 148

Nelson, Jessica 87 Neth, Somalin 87 New, Christopher Charles 61 Newton, Bradley 87 Newton, Chad 15 Newton, Matthew Joseph 61 Nguyen, Hang 87 Nicely, Megan 125 Nichols, Aaron 87 Nicholson, Tanisha Nicole 62 Niglio, Carolun 107 Niles, Chad 145 Noble, Darlene 23, 25, 87, 95 Noel, Andrea 176 Noel, David Andrew 62 Nooneu, Brian 87 Norris, Mary 107 Norris, Shana 87 Norris, Shannon 154 Norton, Karly 107 Notare, Victoria Christine 62 Nugent, Lauren 107 Nugent, Shaun Michael 62 Nunnally, Joanna 125 Nunnaly, JoAnna 174 Nunnelley, Alexandria 125 Nutter, Tristan 87



Oakley, Alicia 107 Ogburn, Joseph 107 Ogburn, Joshua Edmund 62 Oglesby, Jessica 107, 154 Oliver, Charles 158 Olsen, John 125 Owen, Benjamin 125 Owens, Nathan Kyle 62 Owens, Patrick 87 Ozbalik, Mihran 125



Pace. Stephanie 125 Pagani, Elizabeth 107, 176 Page, Justin 107 Parisi, Anthony 107 Parker, David 125 Parker, Galen 8, 87 Parker, Lamar Antwaine 62 Parker, Martha 137 Parnell, Christopher 87 Parris, Cameron 107 Parris, John 87 Parson, Mark 145 Parsons, Brian 107 Pascual, Aja Zahra 62, 172, 173 Pascual, Loida 107 Patillo, Lakeisha 107 Patrick, Amanda 33, 108, 174 Patterson, Megan 108, 168 Paul, Angela 87

Pavell, Jonathan 125 Pavell, Josh 164 Pavell, Peter 19, 87, 164 Peace, Latoua 125, 131 Pearson, Alan 87 Pearson, Carrie 87, 93 Pecora, Bryan 108

Peehler, Molly 8, 27, 99, 108

Peirce, Brett 88

Pemberton, Harrison Carter 62

Pena, Jennifer 125 Penick, Wilbur 11, 88 Pennington, Zachary 108, 113 Perry, Alanda Rose 62, 65 Peters, Brian William 62 Petrahovich, Amber 19, 88, 95

Pettis, Lori 137 Pheeler, Molly 168 Phelan, Amanda 88, 146 Phelps. Stephen 108 Phillips, Haley Elizabeth 11, 62

Phillips, John Corey 63 Phillips, Taylor Pearce 6, 13, 63

Phillips, Ryan Martin 63

Physioc, Dustin 88 Pickeral, Tyler 125 Pickering, Kaitlyn 125 Pierre-Louis, Arly 137 Pineda, Patricia Pimentel 63

Poeal, Nicole 125, 174 Pollard, Larunatta 137

Pope, Alisha Rashelle 63

Port, Carinne 108 orter, Scott 88 orter, Steven 164 ouncy, Angela 88 owell, Allison 125 Powell, Natasha 125

Powell, Travis 108 owers, Michael 125 Ooynter, Juliana 137

oythress, Joshua 125 reston, David Adam 63

rete, Megan 88 rice, Jerry 23, 172

rice. Steven 108 rior, Jordan 164

ritchett, David Lowrey 63

ugh, Kathleen 108 Puglisi, Kate 121, 125 Pula, Stephanie 108

Radt, Heather 88

Ragland, Justin 108 Raine, Jennifer 126 Ralcewicz, Kathryn 108, 168 Ramos, Carolina 108, 163 Ramos, Jonathan 108 Ramos, Leslie Ann 63

Ramsdell, Gisela 137 Ramsey, Erin 126

Ranallo, Natalie 88, 93, 174 Ranallo, Phillip 108, 164

Rand, Tamara 88

Rannals, Kathrun 108, 156, 174

Rash, Patrick 126 Rast, Timothy Adam 63 Rathbun, Jaime 126 Raymundo, Delia Rose 63 Raymundo, Trish 108

Raynes, Susan 137, 139 Rebman, Christina 88 Reeves, Bill 137, 148 Reeves, Patricia 137 Reid, Lumumba 88

Reiland, Blair 126 Reilly, John 108 Reitz, Kathryn 27, 126 Rever, Jessica 108 Reyes, Celeste 126 Reynolds, Gerold 88

Reza, Sheraz 88 Rhein, Jen 174 Rhodes, Roger 126 Rich, Katheryn 88 Richardson, Tyrone 126 Ricks, Eboni 88

Ridley, Jessica 126 Riggle, Timothy Earl 63 Riggs, Sarah 5, 8, 88, 94, 166

Ritt, Crystal Lynn 63 Roberson, Brian 126 Roberson, Eric 126 Roberts, Elizabeth 137

Roberts, James Lee 5, 13, 64, 148

Robertson, Alethia 109 Robinson, Andrea 88 Robinson, Andrew 126 Robinson, Dalina 172, 173 Robinson, Dalina Chanay 64 Robinson, Jamar 126

Robinson, Joan 137

Robinson, Michelle Renee 64

Robinson, Rachel Theresa 64, 176, 177

Robinson, Rashad 126, 145

Rock, James 88 Rockett, Robert 126 Rogers, Alicia 24, 109 Rogers, Benjamin 88 Rogers, Laura 88

Rohman, Katherine 109, 147

Ros, Reside 88 Rose, Karen 158 Rose, Karin 88 Rose, Scott 126

Rouse, Brian Christopher 64

Rouse, Matthew 109 Rowe. Shanna Marie 64

Rowley, Jane 137

Rudd. Matthew 109 Rude, Jimmul 26

Russell, Nicole Antoinette 22, 64

Rust, Brian Craig 64, 82 Rust, Stephen Jeffrey 64 Rutland, Brandi 176 Ryther, Stephen 126



Sabo, Adam 27, 88, 156, 157, 164

Sabo, Beatrice 137 Sackett, Christopher 109 Sackett, Joel 144

Sadler, Christopher 109 Salem, Raifat 109

Salo, Beverley Marie 64

Salo, Lauren 109 Salvia, Jessica 109 Samples, Cegea 109, 176 Sanders, Casey 14, 24, 109 Sanders, Sherrita Marie 64 Sangpeal, Matthew 126 Sanson, Abram 88, 93, 148

Santry, John 88 Sarber, Daryl Alan 64 Sardana, Puja 23, 88 Sarver, Paul Adam 65 Savage, Kelli 109

Savilisky, Joshua David 65 Sawyer, Latoya 109

Scarborough, Jeffrey 19, 109 Schade, Tobias 65

Schantz, Karen 88, 93 Schantz, Meredith 88, 95, 154 Schuster, Katherine 109 Schwab, Adam 109 Schwab, Hillary 127, 174 Schwartz, Melinda 127 Schwartz, Rebekah 109 Schwenk, Matthew 127, 145 Schwinn, Carrie 109 Scott, Daniel 7, 145, 164

Scott, Dean 88 Scott, John 127 Scully, Sean 13

Seabrook, Christopher Ryan 65

Seabrook, Erin 109 Sears, Robert 137 Seibert, Rebekah 88, 95 Seibert, Sally Ann 65 Semach, David 127 Servinsky, Erik 127 Servinsky, Jacob Adam 65

Seymour, Chase 109 Shaban, Hesham 109 Shaikh, Samir 109 Shames, Sarah 137

Sharp, Cynthia 88

Sharpe, Jewell 109, 168, 169

Shaw, Nicole 127

Shearin. Hunter Jackson 66 Shehane, Katherine 127 Shelton, Randolph 109, 144 Shelton, Stephanie 109 Shepard, Josh 21 Shepard, Joshua 88

Shepperson, Michael Christopher 15, 66

Shindledecker, Erin 127

Shipstedt, Megan Louise 66, 166

Shipstedt, William 127 Shkovran, Mikhail 127 Shkovran, Pavel 109 Shrader, Rachel 127 Shulick, Rebecca 89 Shuman, Christopher 109 Siers, Sherrie 137

Silas, Melissa 109

Simmons, Catrena 127, 169 Simmons, Mary Beth 127 Simms, Darrul 127

Sims, Darryl 161

Sineath, Matthew Scott 66

Sinnott, Brittany 127 Sisson, Melanie 89 Skimin, Sarah 89, 95 Slater, Jeffrey 109, 144, 160

Slemaker, David 89 Sloan, Alana 16, 19 Sloan, Alicia 66

Sloan, Christopher 16, 127 Sloan, Elizabeth 89

Sloop, William Robert 66 Smalls, Aubrey 109 Smallwood, Belinda 89

Smith, Aaron 127, 131, 149, 161

Smith, Ali 127

Smith, Angelina 89, 166

Smith, Kyle 127 Smith, Laura 89 Smith, Lauren 89 Smith. Matthew Louis 66 Smith, Monica Lynn 66 Smith, Morrigan 89 Smith. Muosha 127

Smith, Natalie 89

Smith, Patrick 25, 89, 94 Smith, Phillip A. 109

Smith, Phillip B. 109 Smith, Whitney 109

Smotrys, Curtis Edward 66

Sochocki, Jennifer 127

Sofrata, Amany 127 Sohocki, Jennifer 174

Soper, Diana 127, 169

Sorrells, Kelly 89, 95 Souder, Emily 109

Sovine, David 137

Spadea, Brian Joseph 66

Spader, Tamara 137 Spears, Elisabeth 127 Spears, Lisa 131, 163

Spears, Matthew Lee 33, 66, 148

Spratley, Towana 89 Spruill, Emilie 110, 112 Spruill, Lynley Ligon 66 St., Amie Kindall John 67 St., John William Clair 67 St., Peter David Clair 67 Stanley, Blake 110, 144, 145 Stannard, Desiree 110 Starkey, Jessica 89 Staten, Tanya 90, 172 Stehlar, Matt 90

Stemmle, Christopher Lawrence 67 Stennett, Katherine 33, 110, 113, 146, 147

Stephen, Kezia 90 Stephens, Walter 90

Stevens, Allison Lynn 8, 44, 67

Stevens, Jordon 110

Stewart, Crustal 22, 90, 166, 167

Stewart, Megan 127 Stitzer, Adam Charles 67 Stone, Emily 146 Storino, Paul 110 Stout, Whitney 127, 147 Strickland, Jennifer Renee 67 Strout, Teri 110

Stryker, Catherine 127 Stuart, Colin 127, 161 Stuller, Timothu 127 Sugg. Ryan 127

Sullivan, Matthew Kevin 67 Sullivan, Patrick 90

Sumerford, Ashley 90, 94

Sun. Ratanak 67 Sutphin, Michael 127 Sutton, Peggy 137 Sutton, Shanika 90 Swaney, Haley 127

Swann, Kendall 110, 146, 147, 164

Swayne, Haley 163 Sweeney, Laura 128 Swift, Struart 110 Synan, Christopher 110

Tait. Ashleu 90 Tait, Quincey 128, 163 Talmadge, Virginia 110 Talman, Richard 128, 129 Taney, Kelly 128 Tantillo, Diana 90 Tantillo, Jennifer Lynn 30, 67, 146 Tate, Brian William 67 Tate, Summer 128, 163 Taulor, Barbara 137 Taylor, Davy 90 Taylor, Fiona 90 Taylor, James 128 Taylor, Jay 144, 145

Taylor, Jeffrey Todd 67, 164 Taylor, Kelly 128 Taylor, Quincy 20, 158 Templeton, Sarah 128 Tenaguist, Erin 128 Terrier, Dwayne 128

Thackston, Scott 137, 139, 154 Thomas, Courtney 16, 110, 112

Thomas, Damon 90

Thomas, Joshua 27, 110, 113, 164, 165

Thomas, Kristi Renae 68, 166, 167

Thomas, Michael 110 Thomas, Michael 144 Thompson, Brad 145 Thompson, Dana Marie 68 Thompson, Jarren 57

Thornton, Brian 128, 145, 164 Thornton, Kevin 137, 156

Thornton, Thomas Rudd 68

Tiner, Keliana 110

Tinsley, Amanda Brooke 15, 68

Tinsley, Crystal 128 Tinsley, Rachel 110 Tizard, Teri 137 Todd, Pearl 137 Tokarz, Sara 92 Tokarz, Sarah 90 Toler, Chasten 110 Trader, Nathan 110 Trainham, Aaron 91

Trainham, Heather 169 Trainum, Heather 128, 169

Tran. Justin 128 Tran. Nai Thi 68

Treadway, Samantha 128 Trivette, Elizabeth Ellen 68

Tuell, Brandy 91 Tulasz, Maria 137 Turner, Victoria 128 Tuttle, Megan Jeanne 25, 69

Tuzzo, Cory 164 Tuzzo, Jake 164 Tuzzo. Ron 137 Twedt, Alison 110, 168

Tyldsley, Jonathan 110 Tuler, Cedric 128 Tyler, Earl 91 Tyler, Olga 128

Uhls, Jeffrey 110 Uhls, Jennifer 128 Upshaw, Michael 110 Urbanek, Jaqueline 91, 95 Urso, Michelle 91 Uwasomba, Joy Ijeoma 69, 174 Uzzle, Jonathan 91



Vaden, Cheryl 110 Vaden, Diana 110

Valentine, Candace 128, 131 Vance, Alison 91 Vandergrift, Sarah Paige 69 Vanderhoff, Jessica 91 Vann, Richard Earl 69 Vanzant, Thomas 128 Vara, Derrick 91 Vargas, Jose' 128 Vaughan, Evan 164 Vauahan, Nicholas 128 Vaughan, Rebecca Michelle 30, 69, 170, Vaughn, Evan 145 Vellon, German 91 Vermilya, John 91 Vermilya, Walter Emerson 69, 175 Verzi, Kristin 128 Verzi, Peter 91 Vo. Tuan 110 Vogt, Marshall 27, 126, 128 Wadkins, Jon 86 Wadsworth, Zachary 15, 91 Wagstaff, Linda 138 Wagstaff, Stephanie 128 Wagstaff, Tara 174 Walden, Stacey Erin 69 Walger, Brooke 91 Walker, Brandon 128 Walker, Erin Nicole 69, 176 Walker, Kevin Michael 69 Walker, Melanie 128 Walker, Michael 138 Walker, Yiesha 110 Wallace, John William 69 Wallace, Lauren 128, 154, 174 Wallace, Lewis 128 Wallace, Naomi Kingree 24, 69 Wallis, Amy 128 Wallis, Nicholas 91 Walsh, Nathan Ryan 69 Ward, Jennifer 110 Ward, Nathaniel 110 Ware, Courtney 4 Ware, Courtney Lauren 70 Warner, Michael 110 Warren, Red 5, 33 Warthen, Jarrell 91 Washburn, Jenna 128 Washington, Parron Ali 70 Wassum, J.D. 175 Wassum, John 91 Waters, Douglas 138 Watkins, Ahmad 13, 91 Watson, Amanda 91 Watson, Bonnie 91

Watts, Jonathan 128

Weaver, Matthew Wade 70 Weaver, Ruan Jeffrey 70 Webb. Jonesha 110 Weeks, Adelaide 138 Weeks, Shannon 91 Weidman, Joel 91 Weiler, Stephanie 91 Weinert, Leigh 110 Welch, Rachael 91 Welch, Rebecca Ann 70 Wells, David 128 Wells, Lindsey 110 Wells, Melissa 91 Welsh, Lauren 91 Wesley, Clinton Emil 70 West, Colin 110, 144 West, David 91 West, Matthew 128 Westfall, Lauren 129, 157, 174 Wetherington, Loni 129 Wharam, Stephanie Nichole 70 Whatley, Kimberly 91 Wheeler, Daniel 129 Wheeler, Marshall 91 Whitaker, Joseph Brandon 70 White, Danielle 91 White, Erica Rene 70 White, Erwin 129, 161 White, Kevin 110 White, Natalie 136, 138, 139, 147 White, Zachary 129 Whitehead, James 91 Whitehead, Jimmy 19 Whitehead, Kelly 91, 154 Whitehurst, Kristina 110, 172, 173 Whiteway, Jennings 91, 93, 174 Whitlock, Scott Edward 70 Whitman, Stephen 91 Whitt, Tiffany 129 Whittington, Carrie 92 Whritenour, Leea 129 Whiteway, P. J. 164 Wiggins, Tiffany 111 Wilczewski, Lynn 138 Wilhelm, Lindsey 111 Wilkerson, Anthony Robert 70, 172 Wilkerson, Katherine 129 Wilkerson, Matthew Scott 70 Wilkerson, Robbie 172 Wilkinson, Michael 92 Williams, Alexander 111 Williams, Alicia 15, 172, 173 Williams, Candice 129 Williams, Garth 164 Williams, Jason 92 Williams, Jessica 129, 130, 169 Williams, Julia 138 Williams, Maren Mackenzie 71

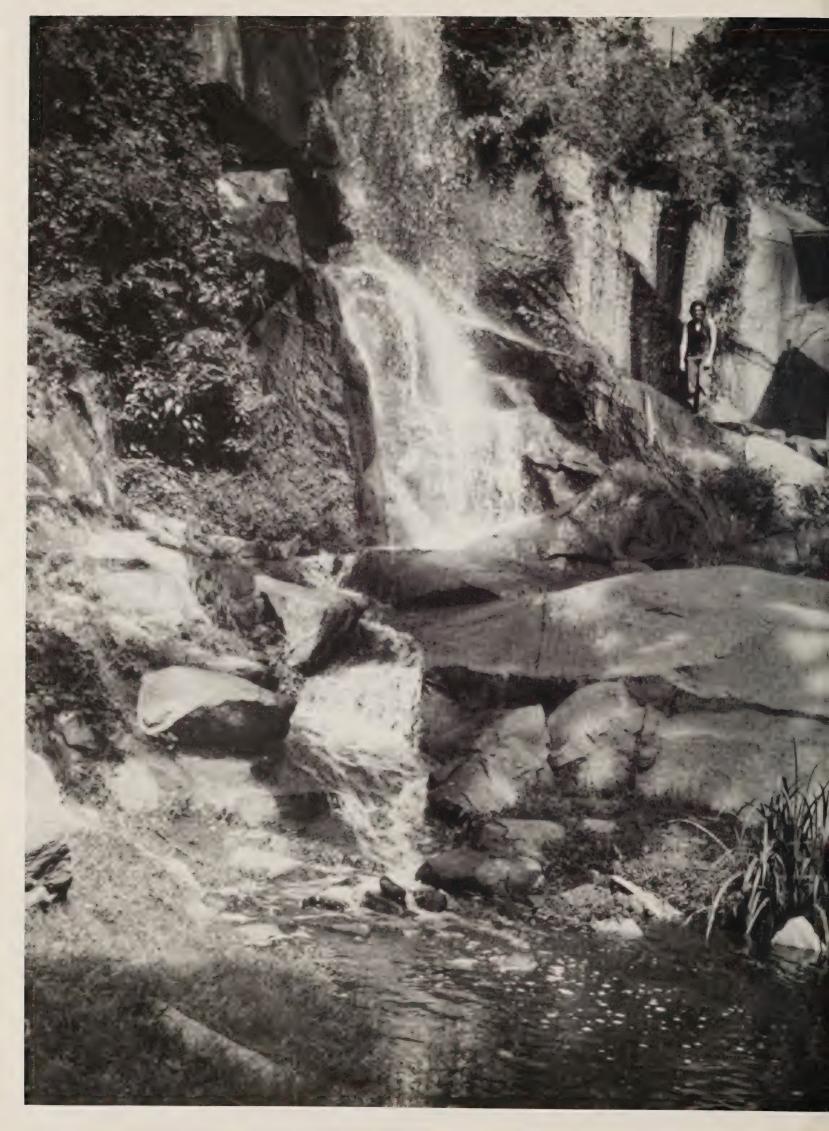
Williams, Raushanah 129

Williams, Ryan 129, 145

Williams, Stephan Blake 71

Williams, Susan 138 Williams, Tara 111 Williford, Michael 111 Willis, Amy 92 Willis, Daron 92 Willis, Dustin Robert 71, 148 Willis, Marianne 92 Wilson, Amy 92 Wilson, Kelly 92, 95, 146 Wilson, Kelly L. 92 Wilson, Kelly S. 92 Wimbish, Daniel 111 Winfree, Joseph 111 Winfree, Todd 160 Wing, Karina Ka Cheung 48 Witherspoon, Elizabeth Anne 71 Witherspoon, Ronald Augustus 22, 71 Witt, Jennifer 111, 168 Wolfe, Amanda Louise 71 Wolfe, Jonathan 92 Wonson, Cory 92 Woodfin, Dan 164 Woodfin, Joseph 92 Wooding, Robert 92 Woods, Cristina 111, 163 Woods, Jaime 129 Woods, Stephen 129 Woodson, Erica 108, 111, 161 Woodworth, Patrick 138, 149 Worchester, Adam 92 Word, Shana 129 Wordruster, Nathan 164 Worley, Donna 138 Worrell, Christina 111 Worthorn, Jarrel 175 Wray, Lauren 92 Wright, Carrie 111 Wright, Mehgan 129 Wright, Shannon 129 Wright, Talmadge 129 Wright, Taylor 111 Wyant, Michael 92 Wyckoff, Shawn 12, 92, 95, 146 Wyman, Cliff 138 Y-Z.

Yates, Mandy 19, 92 Yentes, Josephine 111 Yentes, Sara 164 Young, Gary 111 Young, Robin 138 Yu, Sun 129 Zachary, Amy Lynne 11, 57, 71, 155 Zachary, Mark 129, 131 Zackowitz, Kathryn 130, 169 Zapach, Ashley 92 Zapach, Kathryn 130, 147 Zimmerman, Elizabeth 92, 176 Zimmerman, Virginia 130 Zincone, Angela 138



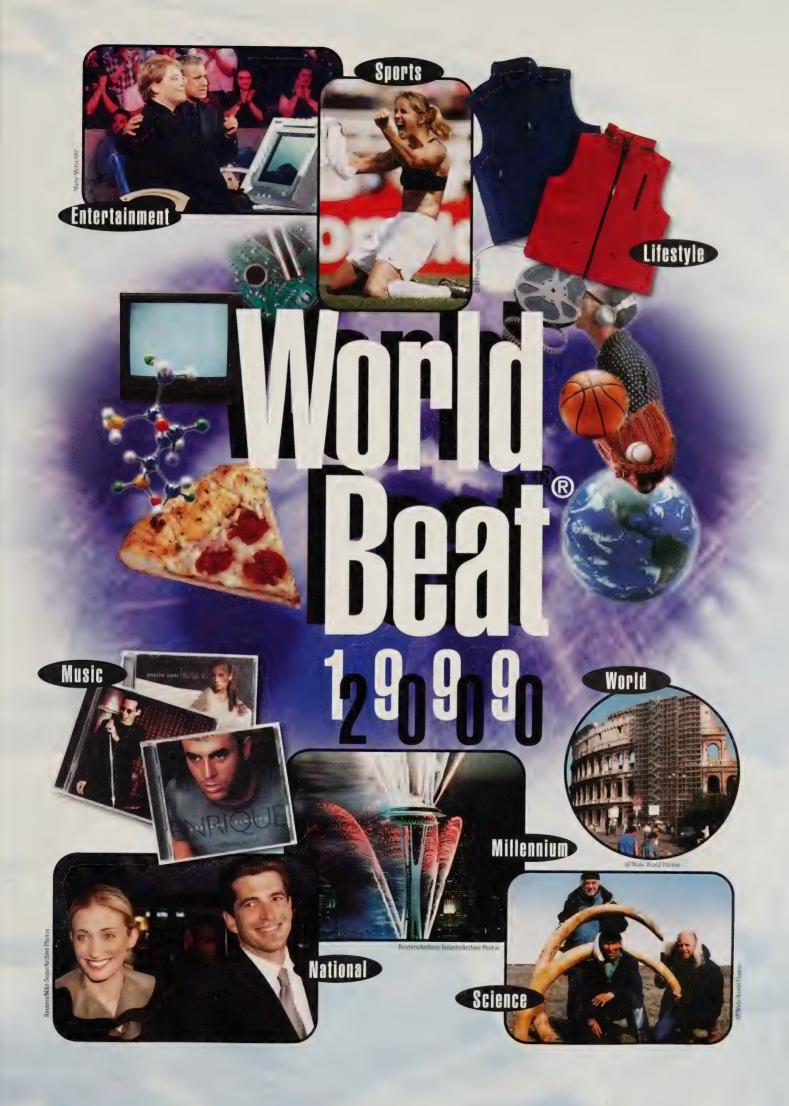
Many years ago we started on a path to individual-

ism, responsibility, freedom, and success, but now some of us have come to another stepping stone in our lives. Throughout our travel,

though, we endured new experiences, made new friends, and, most importantly, we have grown as people, and now we must make a choice. Some of us may take one giant leap to a large rock and others of us may skip from one small stone to another before we make our way to the large rock. But either path that is taken will hold new experiences. Finally at the end of our journey we will have met our goals: to be individuals, to be responsible, to be free, and, thus, we will have suceeded.

The boy made his decision to jump onto a stone that would carry him to the other side of the bank. As his feet landed on the stone he slipped and fell into the water. Holding onto the stone, he floated in the water feeling as though there was no need to go on. Suddenly he heard a familiar vioce on the other side of the bank, and as he looked over his shoulder, he saw his best friend waving him on. With all the energy he could muster, the boy pulled himself up, and with the help of his friend, he made his way to the other side of the bank. Through the boy's travel, he learned never to give up and that, no matter what the future looked like, there would always be a way to succeed.

-Natalie Smith



VIDTER NA FW S



As part of Rome's continuing restoration, the city unveils a plan to create an 18,000-square-yard rambling space connecting the Imperial Forums with the Roman Forum.



In September, more than 300,000 Japanese are checked for radiation exposure after an inadvertent nuclear reaction at a uranium processing plant.





Nearly a million ethnic Albanians flee Yugoslavia and thousands are killed after Serbs begin a violent ethnic cleansing campaign in 1998. Seventy-eight days of NATO bombing bring the war to an end in June. An international tribunal later charges Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic with crimes against humanity.



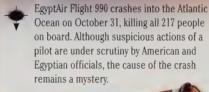
Flash

Britain's Prince Edward marries longtime girlfriend Sophie Rhys-Jones on June 19.

Cuban Elian Gonzalez, 6, becomes the center of a bitter citizenship debate after surviving a November boat wreck off the Florida coast in which his mother dies.



In a violent October coup, gunmen storm the Armenian Parliament and assassinate Prime Minister Vazgen Sarkisian and six other top officials.





On October 12, the world's official population hits 6 billion. The designated 6 billionth human is a baby boy born in Sarajevo.



In an October coup, the Pakistani army dismisses elected Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif and his government after Sharif announces the removal of his powerful military chief, General Pervaiz Musharraf.



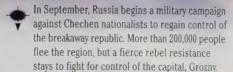
In India, two trains collide head-on in August, killing 285 people and injuring more than 300. It is one of the worst train disasters in the country's history.





Leonardo da Vinci's "The Last Supper" is unveiled in June after 21 years of restoration. The centimeter-by-centimeter rehabilitation

cost \$7.7 million and involved electronic microscopes.





After almost nine years in power, Russian President Boris Yeltsin announces his resignation in January 2000. Yeltsin names Prime Minister Vladimir Putin acting president pending elections in March.



In June, Thabo Mbeki succeeds President Nelson Mandela, South Africa's first democratically elected president.



In September and October, powerful earthquakes strike around the globe, killing 15,000 people in Turkey, 1,450 in Taiwan and at least 122 in Greece.



Archaeologists excavate 105 mummies in a 2,000-year-old underground Egyptian tomb believed to contain a total of 10,000 mummies. The necropolis will shed new light on the Greco-Roman era and will allow scholars to chart demographic data and the incidence of disease.





On December 31, the U.S. returns control of the Panama Canal to Panama. Opened to the world in 1914, the canal is considered one of the greatest construction achievements in American history.

A tropical depression producing heavy rain hits Mexico in November. The resulting floods kill more than 350 people and cause 100,000 to evacuate.

In August, the U.S. pays \$4.5 million to victims of NATO's accidental bombing of the Chinese embassy in Belgrade. Three Chinese are killed and 27 are wounded in the May 1999 bombing.



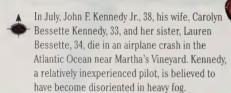


In December, torrential rains cause Venezuela's worst natural disaster of the century. Mudslides and flash floods kill up to 30,000 people, while damage estimates run into the billions of dollars.



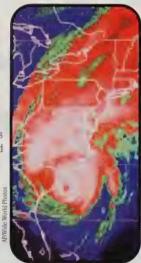
Cartoonist Charles M. Schulz retires in January 2000, bringing an end to PEANUTS, America's most popular comic strip for almost 50 years. Schulz dies in February, the night before his last strip runs in the national newspapers.

As a way to boost tourism, Chicago displays 301 life-size, fiberglass cows decorated by local artists. The public art exhibit lasts all summer until the cows are auctioned for charity.





Hurricane Floyd strikes the East Coast in September, killing 51 people and destroying over 4,000 homes. North Carolina is hardest hit with total damages estimated at a record \$6 billion.



The drought of 1999 causes severe damage to Northeastern and mid-Atlantic farms. Several states impose mandatory water use restrictions and emergency federal loans are made available in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, Virginia and West Virginia.

Lewis and Clark's Native American guide Sacagawea is featured on a new gold-colored dollar coin released into circulation in early 2000.

Beginning in 1999, the U.S. Mint releases specially designed

> state quarters, the first five representing Connecticut, Georgia, Delaware, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By 2008, each state will have its own quarter.

Flash

In August, a rare tornado strikes downtown Salt Lake City. Winds up to 112 miles per hour make it Utah's second-worst tornado in history.

In July, Air Force Colonel Eileen Collins, 42, becomes the first woman to command a U.S. space shuttle mission.



President Clinton announces the removal of the American bald eagle from the endangered species list. In 1999, there are over 5,800 breeding pairs, an increase from 417 in 1963.





In November, a 60-foot log tower collapses at Texas A&M University, killing 12 students and injuring 27. The tower was to be burned at a traditional bonfire pep rally.







In November, protesters at the World Trade Organization (WTO) summit in Seattle provoke a show of force by local, state and federal officers. Protesters blame the WTO for eroding human rights and labor and environmental standards.



In August, a female panda is born at the San Diego Zoo. Hua Mei, which can mean "China USA" or "Splendid Beauty," is the first panda born in the Western Hemisphere in nearly a decade.



A bumper sticker invites drivers to call a toll-free number to report reckless driving. Officials hope the system will help parents stay informed about their teenagers' driving habits.

On April 20, 1999, the nation mourns after two students go on a shooting rampage at Columbine High School in Colorado, wounding 23 and killing 15, including themselves. Schools across the country take extensive security measures to ensure the safety of students and staff.



An epidemic of rampage shootings intensifies America's growing concern over gun control. Many state legislatures pass new gun-control measures despite nationwide controversy over restrictions vs. Second Amendment rights.



In an effort to ease the burden on the traditional

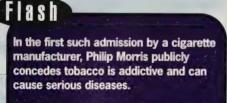
juvenile offenders. After determining guilt, a jury of

courts, most states now offer teen court for

teens along with a judge decides the sentence,

Despite 30 years of official denial, in December a jury finds the assassination of Reverend Martin Luther King Jr. was the result of a conspiracy, not the act of a lone gunman.





Hillary Clinton announces her candidacy for a U.S. Senate seat from New York. As law requires, Clinton establishes New York residency in suburban Chappaqua.





In September, Microsoft Corp. Chairman Bill Gates and his wife Melinda announce the creation of the Gates Millennium Scholars Program. The Gateses will donate \$1 billion over the next 20 years to finance scholarships for minority college students.





SciencelNew



FEELit technology allows users to experience computer technology through their mouse. Users can "feel" buttons, text, the weight of a stuffed desktop folder and the groove of a scroll bar.

MINGMENT

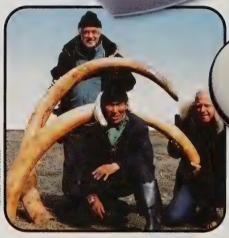
Fifteen-year-old Amber Ramirez undergoes surgery in which half of her brain is removed to stop the spread of a rare neurological disease. Doctors hope the remaining portion of Ramirez's brain will compensate for the removed tissue.



In August, NASA releases photos from the Chandra X-ray orbiting telescope of a hot cloud of gas from a star that exploded more than three centuries ago. The telescope took 23 years and \$1 billion to develop.



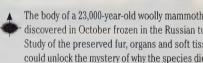
The Java Ring contains a computer chip providing electronic access into buildings for students. Eventually the ring could be used as a library card, digital wallet, electronic ID and authentication for students' online homework.



The body of a 23,000-year-old woolly mammoth is discovered in October frozen in the Russian tundra. Study of the preserved fur, organs and soft tissue could unlock the mystery of why the species died out.



In an epilepsy treatment breakthrough, surgeons implant a "pacemaker" into the chest with a seizure-preventing nerve stimulator connected to the brain. The computer-controlled. battery-powered unit can last up to five years.







In August, U.S. surgeons begin using computerenhanced robotic technology for heart bypass surgery. Because the chest cavity is never opened, this technique reduces pain and shortens recovery time.

lash

Researchers announce in July the creation of a cancerous human cell by genetically altering a normal one. This significant breakthrough is an important step toward developing drugs that could potentially wipe out cancer.

In December, IBM announces a \$100 million research initiative to build a supercomputer 500 times more powerful than current models.





On August 11, the last total solar eclipse of the millennium crosses the globe. Thousands of people from Canada to India experience daytime darkness during which the moon completely covers the sun.





Lifestyle News



The fashion accessory of 1999 goes by many names – power beads, mood beads and prayer beads. Many sellers claim the beads boost tranquility, energy, creativity and intelligence.

Airlines begin installing elaborate in-flight entertainment systems that allow passengers to watch movies, play computer games, listen to music, read headlines or browse the Internet.





Cosmetic companies increasingly use entertainment celebrities instead of models for their advertisements. Sarah Michelle Gellar, Jennifer Love Hewitt, Jennifer Lopez and Shania Twain are among the celebs who appear in ads.



A continuation of the cargo pants trend, messenger bags with pockets galore hang at the hips of teens everywhere.



With the huge increase in cell phones, many cities enact laws restricting their use while driving. Restaurants and theaters are also requiring patrons to turn phones off as a courtesy to others.



In August, a Levi Strauss & Co. megastore opens in San Francisco. The store features a hot tub where shoppers can soak in their jeans for the perfect fit and a computer-scanning system to help customers get the right size.



Flash

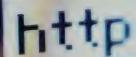
In December, Honda introduces Insight, a car that combines a conventional gasoline engine with a small electric motor, decreases ozone and carbon dioxide emissions and gets 80 mpg.

Several companies offer "digital wallets" for teens who want to shop online but don't have credit cards. Parents deposit money into an online account; then teens can spend the money at





A new line of scented candles called Aromapharmacy comes in amber glass containers and looks like prescription drug bottles with creative names such as Ritalert, Cramprin and Valiumello.





Shawls and wraps show up everywhere in the fashion world. Hollywood celebrities like Salma Hayek sport the fashion trend in all colors and fabrics.

Inline skaters can now power themselves along with the new Roller Cycle Personal Power Accelerator featuring a 1.5-hp-driven wheel. An optional spiked rubber tire for traction makes it also possible to use while cross-country skiing.



Wireless Web access becomes a reality in September when Sprint PCS announces the first nationwide wireless data service. Shortly thereafter, several other providers debut similar service for hand-held Web phones.



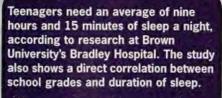
A Gap TV advertisement for vests starts a trend across America that has teenagers wearing the fashionable sleeveless jackets.



Several rappers start their own clothing lines, making hip-hop wear big business. Popular artist labels include FUBU, Roc-A-Wear, Phat Farm, Wu Wear, Sean John and X-Large.



Stretchy nylon jewelry that looks like skin tattoos is a big hit in 1999. The nylon bands are worn around necks, wrists, arms and ankles, and come in several colors.



An influx of dot-com companies advertise on television. Ads during the Super Bowl sell for an average of \$2.2 million per 30-second commercial.



JUICIER

A growing number of U.S. school cafeterias offer pruneburgers, a healthy low-fat combination of hamburger and prune puree. Other prune items in the works include hot dogs, pizza sauce, barbecue sauce and gingerbread cookies.



Magellan, a satellite navigation system for motorists, offers complete U.S. mapping data, voice and visual instructions in seven languages, turn-by-turn directions and a library of points of interest.





Entertainment Wes

Video game fans snap up a record 15,000 copies of Sega's highly anticipated Dreamcast system in the first 24 hours after its launch in September.

ABC's summer fill-in quiz show "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire," with host Regis Philbin, returns in November and is a huge hit with viewers. By January 2000, several major networks launch quiz shows of their own.



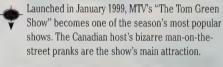
The Sixth Sense with Bruce Willis and Haley
Joel Osment is the No. 1 box office hit for five
consecutive weekends in the summer.



After 19 nominations,
Susan Lucci finally wins an Emmy
Award for best actress in a daytime drama series for her role as Erica Kane on the ABC soap opera "All My Children."



The Blair Witch Project, the year's surprise movie hit, is the documentary-style footage of three students lost in the Maryland woods and threatened by the presumed Blair Witch. The film costs \$100,000 to make and grosses \$140 million.





Flash

Tom Hanks and Tim Allen return as the voices of Woody and Buzz Lightyear in the animated feature Toy Story 2. The sequel breaks box-office records during its Thanksgiving release and wins a Golden Globe award.

In a botched stunt, WWF wrestler Owen Hart falls from the rafters at Kemper Arena and dies in front of 16,300 fans.



-

Jennifer Love Hewitt leaves "Party of Five" to star in her own Fox television drama, "Time of Your Life." The show focuses on Hewitt's character trying to make it in New York while searching for her biological father.

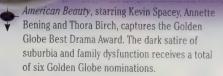


In June, Mike Myers' sequel Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me proves to be a bigger hit than the 1997 original. Dr. Evil's alter ego Mini-Me is extremely popular even though he has no lines.





In December, actor Jim Carrey portrays zany comedian Andy Kaufman in Man on the Moon. Carrey wins a Golden Globe award for his performance.





The new arcade game Guitar Freaks features two guitar controllers and a screen to help players follow along to popular songs.



Set in 1980, the critically acclaimed NBC show "Freaks and Geeks" follows two groups of teens trying to make their way through high school.

The long-awaited prequel Star Wars: Episode I The Phantom Menace hits theaters in May 1999, taking in a record-breaking \$28.5 million on its opening day and going on to gross more than \$420 million.



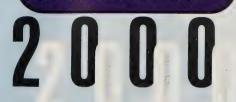


Flash



Michael J. Fox announces in January 2000 he will leave the popular ABC sitcom "Spin City" at the end of the season to promote awareness of Parkinson's disease in hopes of finding a cure.

After 10 seasons, Fox cancels the hit show "Beverly Hills, 90210." The show followed characters through high school, college and careers.





In September, the New Roc City entertainment center opens in New York. The complex includes an amusement park ride on the roof, two skating rinks, 19 movie screens, restaurants, an arcade, a health club, a supermarket and a hotel.



The Talented Mr. Ripley, starring Matt Damon, Gwyneth Paltrow, Jude Law and Cate Blanchett, opens in December and earns popular and critical praise.

MENTS



U.S. sales of music by Latin artists shoot up
48 percent in the first quarter of 1999 thanks
to artists such as Ricky Martin, Jennifer Lopez,
Enrique Iglesias and Marc Anthony.

Superstar Mariah Carey releases *Rainbow* in November and begins a world tour in February 2000. Carey is named *Billboard* Music Awards Artist of the Decade and is awarded the distinguished American Music Award of Achievement.



Released in June, Santana's *Supernatural* shoots up the *Billboard* album chart, sells over 6 million copies, and earns 10 Grammy nominations.

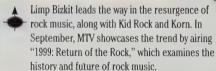


Britney Spears' album ... Baby One More Time is the second-best-selling album of 1999, earning Spears the Billboard Music Awards Female and New Artist of the Year Awards.

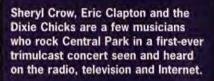


Detailed)

Saturday Night Live: The Musical Performances Volumes 1 and 2 are released in September. The CDs feature 30 of the 600 musical acts that have appeared on SNL over the past 25 years.







More than 1 million viewers tune in each weekday to vote on their favorite videos on MTV's "Total Request Live" with host Carson Daly and popular musical guests.



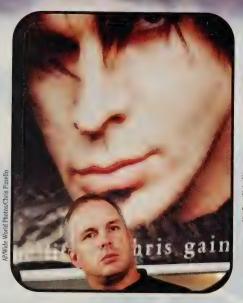
♣ t

Computer games feature big music stars on their soundtracks. Sheryl Crow contributes her talent to the *Tomorrow Never Dies* soundtrack, Metallica to *Hot Wheels Turbo Racing* and Naughty by Nature to *NBA Live 2000*.



Backstreet Boys' Millennium wins the Billboard
Music Awards Album of the Year and becomes
the best-selling album of the year with over 10
million copies sold.





Lou Bega's rhythmic "Mambo No. 5" hits the Top 40 in August after selling 2 million copies overseas and topping the chart in 15 countries.

"NetAid," a concert dedicated to relieve hunger and poverty, airs live in October on MTV, VH1, the BBC, as well as radio stations in 120 nations, making it the widest-heard musical performance in history.



In a strange twist, Garth Brooks releases the album The Life of Chris Gaines in which he pretends to be a fictional rock star. Gaines will be the main character in a movie called The Lamb, currently in development.



MP3, technology that compresses sound into a very small the CD. MP3 files are downloaded from the Internet onto computers or portable

NOMPO



Shania Twain becomes the first woman since 1986 to win the Country Music Association's Entertainer of the Year Award at the 33rd annual awards show.



file, becomes a popular alternative to player units, making it possible to take a personal music selection anywhere.

> VH1's "Concert of the Century" spotlights the importance of music education in schools. The all-star show includes Lenny Kravitz, Sheryl Crow, Eric Clapton and B.B. King, as well as high-profile actors.



After a successful New Year's Eve reunion performance, the Judds begin their first tour in almost 10 years in February 2000. Since they disbanded in 1991, Naomi has recovered from Hepatitis C.

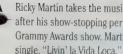
Best New Artist Grammy nominee Christina Aguilera gives an exciting performance during the Super Bowl XXXIV halftime show.





Fiona Apple releases her long-awaited second album to rave reviews in November and begins a tour in February 2000. The album features a 90-word title, which is commonly shortened to When the Pawn.





Ricky Martin takes the music industry by storm after his show-stopping performance at the 1999 Grammy Awards show. Martin's first chart-topping single, "Livin' la Vida Loca," helps him win the Billboard Music Award for Male Artist of the Year.



Lance Armstrong wins the 1999 Tour de France in July. Armstrong, who survived a three-year battle with testicular cancer, becomes the second American to win the event.

The Dallas Stars beat the Buffalo Sabres 2-1 in triple overtime to win the 1999 Stanley Cup championship, four games to two.

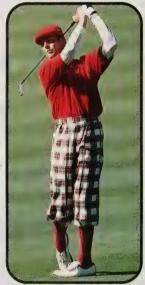




David Cone of the New York Yankees pitches a perfect game against the Montreal Expos in July. Cone's feat is the 14th perfect game in modern baseball history.

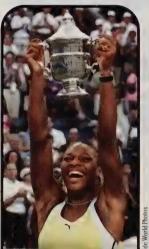


Payne Stewart is killed in a bizarre airplane accident in October. After the airplane's takeoff from Florida, an apparent loss of cabin pressure incapacitates everyone aboard. The aircraft flies on autopilot for four hours until it runs out of fuel and crashes in South Dakota.





The St. Louis Rams stop the Tennessee Titans at the 1-yard line on a final play to save their 23-16 Super Bowl XXXIV victory.



In September, tennis phenom Serena Williams, 17, overpowers Martina Hingis to win the 1999 U.S. Open title.



Both Detroit Lions running back Barry Sanders and German tennis star Steffi Graf announce their retirement in 1999.

On February 7, 2000, Tiger Woods wins his sixth consecutive PGA Tour event, tying Ben Hogan's 1948 winning record.



The Houston Comets earn their third straight WNBA championship in September, beating the New York Liberty 59-47 to win in three straight games.



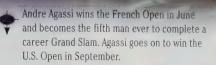
Dale Jarrett wins the 1999 NASCAR Winston Cup championship after a four-victory season.







In the January 2000 Sugar Bowl, No. 1 Florida State beats No. 2 Virginia Tech 46-29 to capture the National Championship.





In July, the U.S. women's soccer team wins the 1999 World Cup by beating China 5-4 in penalty kicks following a 0-0 tie. More than 90,000 fans attend at the Rose Bowl and another 40 million watch on television.



Travis Pastrana, 15, wins the gold medal in the X Games' inaugural Moto X freestyle motocross event. The fifth year of this ESPN-sponsored competition is held in San Francisco in June and July.

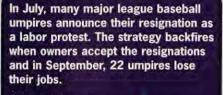


The New York Yankees win the 1999 World Series in a four-game sweep against the Atlanta Braves.



In June, the San Antonio Spurs win their first NBA championship by defeating the New York Knicks four games to one.





In January 2000, Michael Jordan returns to pro basketball as part owner and President for Basketball Operations of the NBA's Washington Wizards.





Twenty-year professional hockey veteran Wayne Gretzky announces his retirement in April 1999 after setting or tying 61 records. Two months later, "The Great One" is inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame.

The U.S. team beats the European team to win golf's Ryder Cup at Brookline, Massachusetts, in September. The American's stirring comeback is marred by unruly galleries and a premature victory celebration.







Wiff Banif



Ottawa, Canada

Pyramids Cairo, Egypt

Times Square New York City, New York



As time zones welcome the new millennium on January 1, the world celebrates with grandeur, pageantry and spectacular fireworks. President Clinton gives a hopeful speech in the minutes before midnight at the Washington Monument, and 2 million people gather in Times Square to watch the specially built 1,000-pound Waterford crystal ball drop at midnight.



The Eiffel Tower -Paris, France

Space Needle Seattle, Washington





Fearing the collapse of the world's banks, utilities and transportation systems, thousands of people stock up on food, water, money, ammunition and generators. After midnight, it soon becomes apparent that the preparations were unnecessary.

The public and private sectors spend hundreds of millions of dollars to ward off the Y2K bug. The world lets out a sigh of relief after midnight strikes and no major computer malfunctions occur.

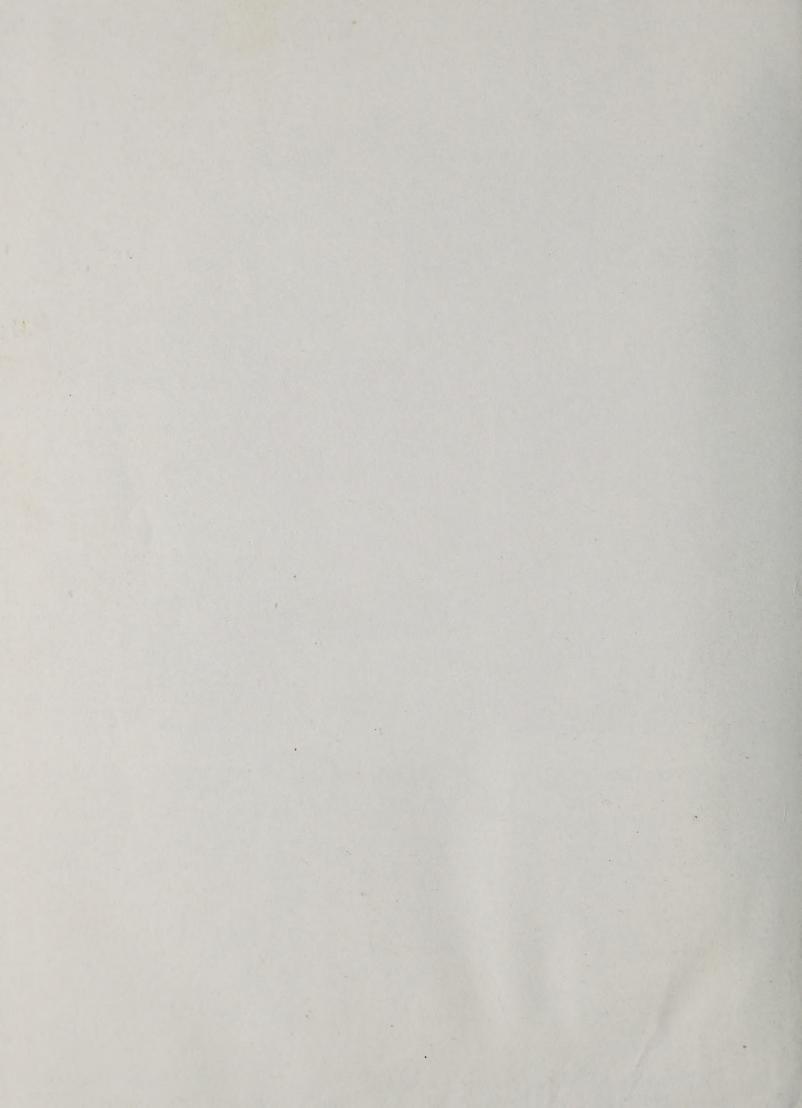
The FBI warns of possible terrorist acts on New Year's Eve and stays on national alert throughout the celebration. After the arrest of one man with bomb-making materials, Seattle decides to cancel its Space Needle celebration.

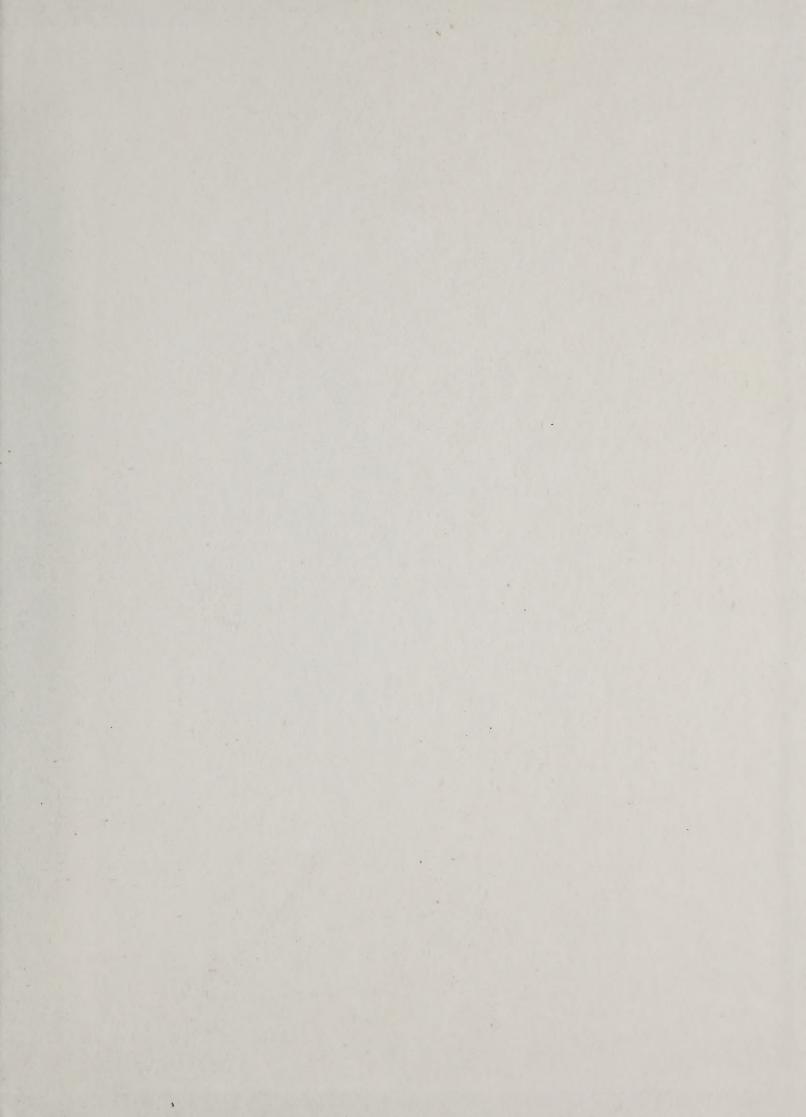


A surprising number of people, appalled by the exorbitant costs of travel and events, decide to stay home on New Year's Eve. Many companies and performers drastically slash prices as a last-minute lure.









REFERENCE ONLY

Gerstjons